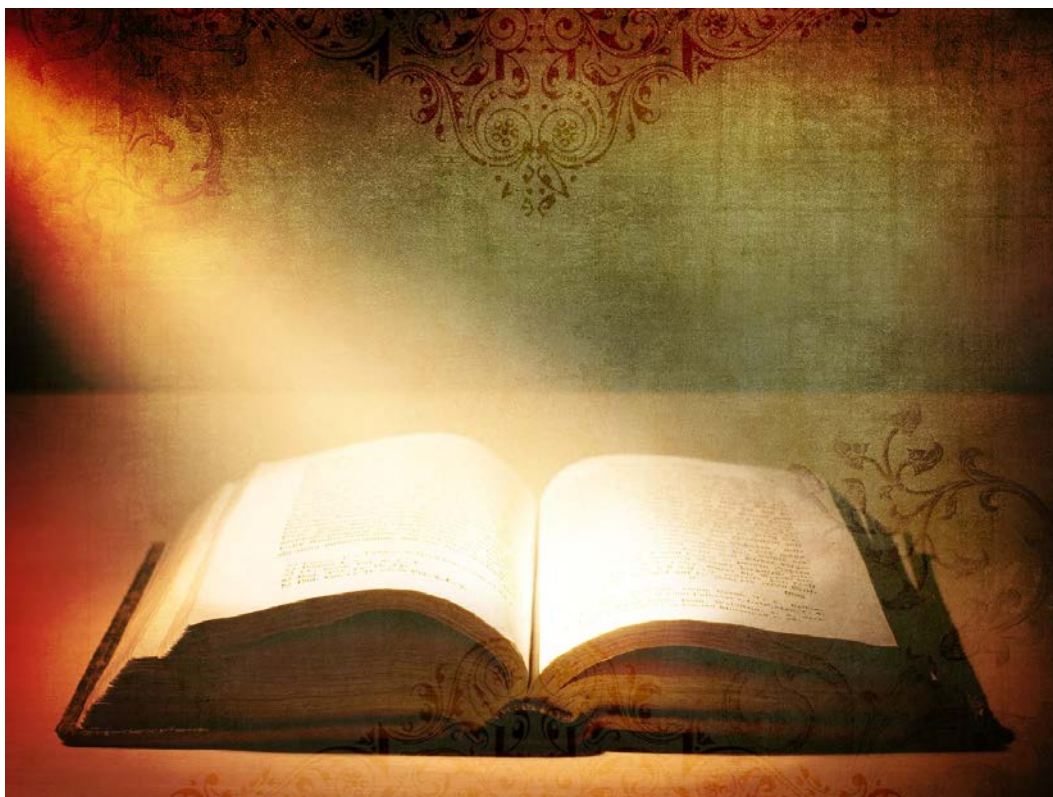


ZUNH DOZ NYEI QORNG

(Da'Yietv Buonv)



Zoc Caux Porv Nyei Mienh
Yauzsing Zeuz

2008

Porv Mengh Taux Zunh Doz Nyei Qorng

Naaiv da'yietv buonv zunh doz nyei qorng se fiev daaih weic tengx zoux benx "qorng" hnavg, maiv zeix kungx mangc jienv naaiv zunh hnavg. Laanh laanh zunh doz mienh ganh oix zuqc daux gaux tov Singx Lingh tengx yaac hoqc muonc taux diuh diuh hoc dauh weic bun zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz nyei mienh haih longc duqv horpc Ging-sou weic maiv pienx yaac maiv pien Tin-Hungh nyei zien doz. Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc njiec qaqv mbenc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ninh zunh nyei, yaac zoux maiv zuqc nyaev nyei gong-mienh weic ninh longc duqv horpc ging-sou, fan ei Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz, porv mengh ging-sou bun muangx nyei mienh haih dorh mingh longc yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc (**2 Ti^{mo}^{tai} 2:15; 3:17**). Weic muangx nyei mienh duqv haiz liuz Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ninh mbuo nyei maengc duqv goiv yienc yaac gauh zuangv Yesu Giduc camv jienv faaux. Naaiv buonv sou maaih 52 norm hoc-dauh qorng, weic zuqc yietc hnyangx maaih 52 norm leiz baaix, qorng yiem naaiv buonv sou se hnavg naaiv nor mbaih fai hnavg naaiv nor zueih yietv zueih nyeic nyei njiec: 1) Hoc Dauh, 2) Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou, 3) Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac, 4) Porv Mengh Ging-Sou, 5) Dorh Ging-Sou nyei eix leiz daaih longc yiem maengc.

Yie, Yauzsing nyei daux gaux waac se, hnavg Baulo daux gaux weic Fi^{lipv}^{poi} jiu-baang nor, "*Yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnavm mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc. Hnavg naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc haih ginv zoux gauh horpc jiex cingx daaih taux Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh. Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc kaux Yesu Giduc zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic weic bun mienh taaih Tin-Hungh, ceng Tin-Hungh*" (**Fi^{lipv}^{poi} 1:9-11**) Yaac hnavg Baulo daux gaux weic E^{fe}^{so} jiu-baang nor, "*Yie tov mbuo nyei Ziouv Yesu Giduc nyei Tin-Hungh, njang-laangc nyei Zaangc Diex, ceix Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo, ziouc bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac laauc yaangh bun meih mbuo zien-zien hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. Yie tov Zangc Diex koi nqoi meih mbuo nyei hnyouv bun meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv ninh nyei njang, ziouc hiuv duqv ninh heuc meih mbuo daaih bun meih mbuo maaih lamh hnavm oix duqv haaix nyungc, yaac bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh laengz bun ninh nyei mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh ndongc haaix hlo, ndongc haaix njang-laangc*" (**E^{fe}^{so} 1:17-18**). **Tov Tin-Hungh longc naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng tengx meih mbuo bun meih mbuo gauh haih mbenc zunh ninh nyei zien doz.**

Yauzsing Zeuz

1. HOC DAUH: KUV MOUZ DEIC

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: *Lugaa 2:52 Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh. Tin-Hungh a'hneiv haic ninh. Mienh yaac fih hhangv nyei a'hneiv haic ninh.*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

- A. Se gorngv mbuo maiv buatc fu'jueiv fai gu'nquaaz lauh deix nor...mbuo yietv buatc nor, mbuo ziouc gorngv, "Gengh hlo duqv siepv haic niaa!" Hhangv mbuo nyei die-maa maiv buatc fu'jueiv-fun lauh deix yietv buatc ziouc gorngv nor.
- B. Mienh hhangv naaiv nor gorngv taux meih nyei fai? Se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv buatc meih lauh deix, liemh zeih buatc meih nor, ninh mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv meih hlo yiem meih nyei sin, sou-nzaangc, caux sienx fim yiem Giduc nyei fai?

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem kauv hoqc nyei jauv.

- A. Mbuo dauh-dauh qiemx zuqc jaa kauv hoqc ging-sou. Mbuo maiv haih dingh kauv hoqc nyei jauv...zanc-zanc oix zuqc zoux horqc saeng. (Fi^{lipv}poi 1:9 *Yie daux gaux tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv jaa camv jienv faaux, yaac bun meih mbuo maaih cong-mengh yaac haih samx duqv cuotv nyungc-nyungc. 10 Hhangv naaiv, meih mbuo ziouc haih ginv zoux gauh horpc jiex cingx daaih taux Giduc aengx daaih wuov hnoi meih mbuo ziouc cing-nzengc, maiv maaih dorngx nqemh. ; Ko^{lo}si 1:10 Meih mbuo yiem seix zangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ; 2 Bide 1:5 Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic. Zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh).*
- B. Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc jaa jangx ging-sou. Yesu yiem Matv^{tai} 4:1-11 dorh ging-sou caux mienv doix-dekc...Ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv buo nzunc. Meih jangx duqv ging-sou hhangv haaix nor gorngv nyei fai, se gorngv meih buangh zuqc seix hnyouv nyei sic?
- C. Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc jaa bieqc hnyouv ging-sou. (E^{fe}so 1:8; 1 Ko^{lin}to 14:20; Ko^{lo}si 1:9). Hhangv haaix nor haih tengx duqv mbuo, se gorngv mbuo hoqc, mbuo jangx, mv baac maiv bieqc hnyouv dongh mbuo hoqc fai jangx nyei.
 1. Solomon kuinx mbuo oix zuqc longc hnyouv bieqc hnyouv cong-mengh waac (Cong-Mengh Waac 2:2).
 2. Fiev Singx Nzung nyei mienh kuinx mbuo zuqc bieqc hnyouv Ziouv Nyei waac (Singx Nzung 119:169).

II. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem sin zangc wangc siangx nyei jauv-fai zuqc goux longx ganh nyei buonh sin nyei jauv.

- A. Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc goux longx ganh nyei sin. Weic zuqc 1 Ko^{lin}to. 3:16-17 gorngv, "Meih mbuo maiv hiuv fai? Meih mbuo se Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc. Tin-Hungh nyei Singx Lingh yaac yiem meih mbuo gu'nyuoz. Se gorngv haaix dauh zoux

waaic Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, Tin-Hungh oix mietc wuov dauh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei dinc se cing-nzengc nyei. Meih mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei singx dinc.”

- B. *Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc hitv kuonx caux cuotv qaqv fai hoqc linc sin zangc nyei qaqv. Baulo gorngv, “Hoqc linc sin zangc nyei qaqv haih tengx duqv nyungc baav. Mv baac hoqc linc gan longx Tin-Hungh weic nyungc-nyungc maaih lamh longc, yaac tengx naaiv seix caux nqa'haav hingv wuov seix (1Ti^{mo}^tai 4:7-8).*
- C. *Mbuo qiemx zuqc fai fim mbuo nyanc nyei ga'naaiv yaac nyanc duqv horpc. 1 Ko^{lin}^to 9:25 – “Ndouv saaix nyei mienh dauh dauh oix zuqc gunv ganh, hoqc ganh nyei sin henv weic duqv norm ningv. Ningv yaac haih waaic nyei. Mv baac yie mbuo zoux weic duqv yietc liuz maiv haih waaic nyei ningv.” 1 Ko^{lin}^to 6:12 - “Haaix nyungc yie maaih leiz zoux duqv nyei,” mv baac yie maiv bun haaix nyungc gunv yie, hoic yie zoux nouh...”*

III. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem jiu-tong nyei jauv.

- A. *Mbuo qiemx zuqc zoux gauh longx deix bun mbuo nyei doic (E^{fe}^so 4:32 Daaux nzuonx, laanh oix zuqc zoux longx bun laanh, laanh korh lienh laanh, yaac oix zuqc guangc laanh zoux dorngc laanh nyei sic hnavg Tin-Hungh longc Giduc guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz wuov nor.*
- B. *Mbuo qiemx zuqc zoux mienh nyei doic (Cong-mengh18:24 Haaix dauh oix maaih loz gaeng doic oix zuqc benx longx nyei doic mienh).*
- C. *Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor caux mbuo nyei win-wangv jiu-tong (Lu^{gaa} 6:27 Yie mbuox meih mbuo ih zanc muangx jienv nyei mienh, oix zuqc hnamv meih mbuo nyei win-wangv, zoux longx bun nzorng meih mbuo wuov deix). Yesu ganh zoux nyungc zeiv, ninh nyei nga'haav lai wuov nzunc daux gaux, ninh daux gaux weic ninh nyei win-wangv. Lugaa 23:34 (“Yesu gorngv, “Aa Die aah, tov Die guangc nqoi ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei ninh mbuo maiv hiuv).*

IV. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hlo yiem lingh wuonh nyei jauv (2 Bide 3:18 Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix. Mbuo ih zanc oix zuqc ceng ninh yaac yietc liuz ceng taux maanc gouv maanc doic).

- A. *Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc daux gaux gauh camv deix (1 Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa 5:17).*
- B. *Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc doqc ging-sou gauh camv deix (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15).*
- C. *Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc fongh horqc gauh camv deix bun Tin-Hungh (Lugaa 6:38 “Meih mbuo bun haaix nyungc mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix winh bun meih mbuo, zungv oix dox bun meih mbuo gauh camv, zatv yuonh, nqamv zietc, hlaau ningx taux yiem maiv jienv. Meih mbuo longc haaix nyungc hlaau bun mienh, Tin-Hungh yaac oix longc wuov nyungc hlaau bun meih mbuo). **Maa^{laa}^ki 3:8 “...nime Tin-Hungh nyei nyanh?...”*
- D. *Mbuo dauh dauh qiemx zuqc nitv fatv Tin-Hungh ngaengc jienv mienv (Yaa^{gorpc} 4:7 Hnavg naaic oix zuqc mbuoqc Tin-Hungh gunv. Oix zuqc ngaengc jienv mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, ninh ziouc biaux meih mbuo aqv).*
- E. *2 Bide 1:5-7 Mbuox mbuo hnavg haaix nor hlo yiem lingh wuonh. “Weic*

- a. *naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc longc qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei sienx fim jaa zoux kuv sic. Zoux kuv sic yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh. 6 Hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa haih gunv duqv ganh. Haih gunv duqv ganh yaac oix zuqc jaa maaih noic diev. Maaih noic diev yaac oix zuqc jaa gan longx Tin-Hungh. 7 Gan longx Tin-Hungh yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz. Hnamv sienx Yesu nyei gorx-youz yaac oix zuqc jaa hnamv zuangx mienh.”*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

Mbuo lanh lanh mienh oix zuqc maaih sienx fim yaac zoux kuv sic...haih zoux kuv sic weic hiuv Tin-Hungh...se gorngv hiuv TH nyei mienh haih gunv duqv ganh...gunv duqv ganh nyei mienh hiuv duqv zoux longx...hnamv sienx Yesu nyei mienh liuz cingx hnamv zuangx mienh. Fu'jueiv haih hlo, mv baac maaih ziangh hoc haih dingh...Hlo yiem lingh wuonh zanc zanc zuqc jaa hlo jienv mingh...

Dieh hnyangx mienh buac meih ninh mbuo haih gorngv “Meih gengh hlo!”

1. hlo yiem kauv hoqc Ziouv nyei waac
2. hlo yiem sin zangc wangc siangx nyei jauv
3. hlo yiem jiu-tong nyei jauv
4. hlo yiem lingh wuonh nitv fatv Tin-Hungh leih nqoi zuiz nyei jauv

2. HOC DAUH: MEIH LORZ YESU WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC?

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac: Yo^han sou 6 zaang, se ndaav jiex wuov zaang yiem Yo^han naaiv buonv sou. Mv gunv ndaav mv baac gorngv taux nangv nyei, yietc hnoi nyei ziangh hoc hnanv. Yiem wuov deix 24 norm ziangh hoc, Yesu uix biao cin laanh mienh, longc ziangh hoc mingh lengh nyei daux gaux, ninh yangh wuom-minc, yaac aengx njauv taux gorngv ninh se zoux “yungz maengc nyei njuov”. Mbuo yaac buac mienh camv nyei mingh lorz Yesu. Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc taux: Maaih mienh mingh lorz Yesu weic zix nyungc jauv, mbuo oix zuqc naaic gaax ganh, “Yie lorz Yesu weic haaix nyungc? Yesu oix mbuo lorz ninh weic haaix nyungc? Mbuo horpc zuqc lorz ninh weic haaix nyungc?”

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Maaih Mienh Lorz Yesu Weic...

1. Maaih deix weic oix buac Yesu zoux mbuoqc horngv nyei jangx-hoc (siang, fai ganh nyungc, oix mangc fai buac) v.2, 14
2. Maaih deix weic oix duqv njuov nyanc (minc zinh nyei ga'naaiv) v.26, 34
3. Maaih deix weic gan mienh camv (v.60, 66)
4. 4. Maaih deix weic oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (v.35)

B. Meih Lorz Yesu Weic...

1. Weic oix buatc Yesu zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic fai? Dongh m'zing haih mange duqv buatc nyei sic fai? "Yie sienx dongh yie buatc nyei fai?"
2. Weic oix Yesu ceix fuqv bun meih ih zanc fai? "Oix TH cui yie...oix duqv..."
3. Weic meih nyei muoz doic sienx fai? Fai gan mienh? Mienh aapv fai, biaux mienv fai?
4. Weic meih gengh oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, oix duqv yungz maengc nyei njuov fai?

C. Yesu Oix Mbuo Lorz Ninh Weic...

1. Weic ninh se zoux yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei nyanc hopv njuov (v.27, 35, 50)
2. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu se TH paaiv daaih wuov dauh (v.29)
3. Weic Haaix dauh sienx Yesu wuov dauh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (v.47)
4. Weic Ninh ginv mbuo (v. 70) mbuo yaac oix ginv sienx Ninh...(v.67)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Mbuo ginv lorz Yesu weic oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (maiv dungx hnavg camv nyei sai-gorx nor tuix bouc/cuotv maiv gan fai sienx v. 66)
2. Hnavg Simon Bide dau nor, "Ziouv aah, yie mbuo oix zuqc mingh gan haaix dauh? Meih maaix yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei waac...yie mbuo sienx yaac hiuv duqv meih se cing-nzengc wuov dauh TH" (v.68-69)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv dingc weic haaix nyungc mbuo lorz fai sienx Yesu...sienx yaac oix zuqc sienx dingc maiv gunv zuqc hnoi-hnoi ndaam jienv ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan Yesu mingh (Lugaa 9:23)

3. HOC DAUH: MEIH ZUOTC HAAIX DAUH?

Doqc Ging-Sou: E^{fe}so. 5:1 "Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh hnavm haic nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux." **1 Ko^{lin}to. 4:16** "Yie tov meih mbuo zuotc yie nyei nyungc zeiv zoux." ***1 Ko^{lin}to 11:1** "Meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc yie nyei nyungc, hnavg yie zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc nor" **Fi^{lipv}poi 3:17** "Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih zuotc yie nyei nyungc zoux. Yaac oix zuqc longx-longx mangc gan yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux wuov deix mienh";

1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 2:14 "Gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo buangh nyei sic se hnavg yiem Yiutai Saengv, Tin-Hungh nyei jiu-baang, dongh sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix buangh nyei nor, weic zuqc meih mbuo zuqc ganh nyei buonv-fingx mienh zoux doqc hnavg ninh mbuo zuqc Yiutai Mienh zoux doqc wuov nor". *

Mouc Deic se mbuo oix zuqc:

1. Zuotc Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc zoux
2. Zuotc gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Mienh
3. Zuotc gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei Jiu-baang

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac:

Maiv gunv meih laengz fai maiv laengz nyiemz fai maiv nyiemz, mbuo zuotc mienh nyei nyungc zoux. Mbuo zoux dongh mbuo caux nyei mienh, mbuo zuotc dongh mbuo oix, fai taaih nyei mienh...Maiv gunv mbuo gox fai lunx mbuo yaac zuotc; waaic fai longx mbuo yaac zuotc. Ih hnoi oix naaic nyei waac se: *Sienx Yesu Giduc nyei mienh mbuo horpc zuqc zuotc haaix dauh?* Ih hnoi mbuo oix mangc mengh nyei yiem Ging-sou njaaux mbuo gorngv: 1 - oix zuqc zuotc Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc zoux; 2 - oix zuotc dongh zuotc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh nyei nyungc zoux; 3- oix zuqc zuotc jiu-baang dongh zuotc Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc zoux....

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zuotc Tin-Hungh (E^{fe}so 5:1)

1. “*Weic zuqc meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh hnamv haic nyei naamh nyouz oix zuqc zuotc ninh nyei nyungc zoux*” (E^{fe}so. 5:1)
2. “*Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hngangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hngangv wuov nor zoux.*”
(1 Yo^{han} 2:6)
3. “*Yesu ziouc mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, “Haaix dauh oix gan yie mingh oix zuqc siev jienv ninh ganh, ndaam jienv ninh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan yie mingh”*
(Matv^{tai} 16:24)
4. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie nyei ba'gi yungh muangx yie nyei qiex. Yie yaac hiuv duqv ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo yaac gan jienv yie mingh*” (Yo^{han} 10:27)

B. Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zuotc Dongh Zuotc Tin-Hungh Nyei Mienh (1 Ko^{lin}to 4:16)

1. Baulo gorngv, “... yie tov meih mbuo zuotc yie nyei nyungc zeiv zoux” (1 Ko^{lin}to 4:16); “*Meih mbuo oix zuqc zuotc yie nyei nyungc, hngangv yie zuotc Giduc nyei nyungc nor*” (1 Ko^{lin}to 11:1)
2. Baulo mbuox Fi^{lipv}poi jiu-baang “*Yie nyei gorx-youz aac, meih mbuo oix zuqc lomh nzoih zuotc yie nyei nyungc zoux. Yaac oix zuqc longx-longx mangc gan yie mbuo nyei nyungc zoux wuov deix mienh (Fi^{lipv}poi 3:16-17). Yo^{han} gorngv, “Hnamv nyei loz-gaeng aac, maiv dungx zuotc waaic nyei sic. Oix zuqc zuotc kuv sic hngangv. Haaix dauh zoux kuv sic, wuov dauh se Tin-Hungh nyei mienh. Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh maiv buate jiex Tin-Hungh”* (3 Yo^{han} 1:11)
3. Baulo gorngv mbuox Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa jiu-baang “*Meih mbuo zuotc yie mbuo nyei nyungc yaac zuotc Ziouv nyei nyungc...*” (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa. 1:6; 2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa. 3:9 “*Yie mbuo oix zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc*)
4. Fiev Hipv^{lu} wuov buonv sou nyei mienh mbuox doqc nyei mienh, “*Maiv dungx lueic, mv baac oix meih mbuo zuotc dongh maaih sienx fim yaac longc noic zuov wuov deix nyei nyungc zeiv ziouc duqv siouc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei buonc (Hipv^{lu} 6:12)*

C. Mbuo Oix Zuqc Zuotc Ei Tin-Hungh Nyei Jiu-Baang (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 2:14)

1. Zuotc zuqc buangh zuqc diev kouv weic gan longx TH nyei wuov nyungc jiu-baang (1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa. 2:14) *Weic zoux ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix zuqc mienh zoux doqc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux ninh mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo.* (Matv^{tai} 5:10)

2. Zuotc Ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Yesu wuov nyungc Jiu-baang (E^{fe}so 1:1 *Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, dongh ziepc zuoqv nyei sienx Giduc Yesu wuov deix.*)
3. Zuotc jorm hnyouv muangx TH nyei doz nyei wuov nyungc jiu-baang (Gong-Zoh 17:11 *Naaiv deix Yiutai Mienh gauh hnamv duqv nqoi wuov deix Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa Mienh, weic zuqc ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv nyei muangx doz, hnoi-hnoi zaah Ging-Sou mangc gaax Baulo nyei waac doix fai maiv doix*)
4. Zuotc Taaih TH caux gamh nziex TH wuov nyungc jiu-baang (Gong-Zoh 5:11 *Zuangx jiu-baang caux haiz naaiv deix jauv-louc nyei mienh za'gengh! gamh nziex haic aqv.*); Mbuoqc Giduc nyei jiu-baang (E^{fe}so 5:24)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei eix-leix Daaih longc yiem maengc:

1. Ging-sou mengh-mengh nyei njaaux mbuo zuotc TH, yangh hnavg Yesu nor yangh fai ziangh hnavg Yesu nor ziangh, muangx ninh nyei waac, yietc hnoi gauh zuangv jienv Yesu Giduc camv jienv faaux.
2. Weic Baulo zuotc TH, ninh cingx heuc mbuo zuotc ninh nyei nyungc. **Hnavg naaic** maiv dungx zuotc dongh maiv zuotc TH nyei mienh nyei nyungc zoux.
3. Mbuo benx sienx Yesu nyei mienh, mbuo zuqc zuotc TH nyei nyungc zeiv, zuotc mienh nyei nyungc zeiv weic ninh mbuo zuotc TH nyei nyungc zeiv, zuotc ganh norm jiu-baang nyei nyei nyungc zeiv weic zuqc wuov norm jiu-baang zuotc TH nyei nyungc zeiv
4. Mbuo lanh-lanh mienh haih ginv ih hnoi. Tov TH bun mbuo maaih qaqv ginv zuotc Ninh nyei nyungc, ginv zuotc dongh zuotc TH nyei mienh, ginv zuotc jiu-baang dongh zuotc TH nyei jiu-baang...mbuo haih ginv bun haaix dauh zoux mbuo nyei nyungc zeiv...?

4. HOC-DAUH: CONG-MENGH NYEI LEIC ZINH

Ging-Song: Doqc Cong-Mengh Waac 3:1-12

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox So^{lo}mon, “Meih oix yie ceix haaix bun meih, gunv tov aqv?” (1 Hungh Douh 3: 5), Solomon tov “Ziouv ceix bun ninh maaih cong-mengh haih hiuv duqv longx, hiuv duqv waaic nyei sic...”

(1 Hungh Douh 3:9). Weic ninh tov nyei horpc TH nyei hnyouv TH ziouc ei jienv ninh tov nyei zoux...ceix cong-mengh bun ninh...jiez daaih caux nqa’ haav hingv maiv maaih yietc dauh hnavg ninh nor maaih cong-mengh. Weic Solomon duqv cong-mengh yiem Tin-Hungh daaih ninh gorngv cong-mengh waac camv nyei. Ih hnoi mbuo hoqc yietc ndaamh zaang ninh gorngv, fai njaaux, nyei waac yiem Cong-Mengh Waac 3:1-12.

So^{lo}mon njaaux ninh nyei dorn: a) Oix zuqc kaux TH, maiv dungx bangc ganh mengh baeqc nyei, b) Oix zuqc taaih Ziouv, gamh nziex TH, maiv dungx taaih ganh, c) Oix zuqc longc mbuo maaih nyei taaih TH, biux mengh meih zieqv duqv gorngv nyungc-nyungc mbuo maaih nyei se TH nyei, d) Oix zuqc a’hneiv Ziouv mborqv njaaux nyei waac. Se gorngv mbuo muangx yaac ei ninh njaaux nyei nor, mbuo ziouc duqv camv-nyungc zingh nyeic, mbuo yaac duqv cong-mengh nyei leic zinh.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Cong-Mengh wuov joux waac nyei eix leiz (Yaa^gorpc 3:15-17)

1. Cong-mengh se “dorh wuonh zaang daaih longc duqv horpc, zuqc, ziangx, fai longc”.
2. Mbuo haih jaa tipv/maaih cong-mengh nyei (Lugaa 2:52 *Yesu gunv hlo gunv maaih cong-mengh*)
3. Tin-Hungh bun nyei cong-mengh caux baamh gen fai mienh nyei cong-mengh se maiv fih hngangv(1 Ko^lin^to 1-2 Baulo gorngv taux TH nyei cong-mengh; 3:19 *Weic zuqc baamh mienh funx cong-mengh nyei, Tin-Hungh buac se hngongx nyei. Hnangv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, “Tin-Hungh longc cong-mengh mienh nyei cong-mengh zoux koux hlopv ninh mbuo ganh ; 2 Ko^lin^to 1:12 Yie mbuo yaac maiv kaux baamh mienh nyei cong-mengh. Kungx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei en hnangv*)
4. Yaa^gorpc 3:14-17 “*Se gorngv meih hnyouv im, mueic jieqv, kungx douh ganh duqv longx hnangv, maiv dungx ceng ganh maaih cong-mengh. Maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc ngaengc zien leiz. 15 Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh se maiv hnangv yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh. Se baamh gen nyei, dongh yiem mienh nyei hnyouv cuotv daaih nyei, yaac yiem mienv cuotv daaih nyei cong-mengh. 16 Haaix norm dorngx maaih mienh mueic jieqv, douh ganh duqv longx, wuov norm dorngx ziouc ceux lunc, maaih nyungc-nyungc waaic sic cuotv. 17 Yiem gu'nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh da'yietv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac baengh orn nyei, suonc nyei, hec duqv gorngv nyei. Naaiv nyungc cong-mengh bun laanh korv-lienh laanh, yaac kungx zoux cuotv kuv sic hnangv, maiv mangc faix haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei sic*

B. Bun Congh Wuov Dauh Se Tin-Hungh

1. Tin-Hungh Bun Cong-Mengh Mienh (Cong-Mengh waac 2:6; Gong-zoh 7:9-10; 1 Ko^lin^to 12:8; E^fe^so 1:8,17;)
2. So^lo^mon tov Tin-Hungh bun cong-mengh ninh (1 Hungh Douh 3:2-14)
3. Zien cong-mengh se TH nyei fuqv bun taux dongh tov wuov deix mienh. Yaa^gorpc 1:5 gorngv, “*Se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh cong-mengh maiv gaux, oix zuqc tov Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc ceix bun aqv. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv jangv haic, oix bun zuangx mienh yaac maiv hemx*” (Yopv 28:12-28 *Yopv gorngv maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv cong-mengh nyei gorn yiem haaix cuotv liuz TH bun; Cong-Mengh Waac 3:13-18 Cong-mengh se jaaix haic; Lomaa 16:27; 1 Ko^lin^to 1:17-21; 2:6-8).*
4. “...*Giduc se TH nyei domh qaqv yaac dongh TH nyei cong-mengh*” (1 Ko^lin^to 1:24) “*TH jaaix nyei nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih gem jienv yiem Giduc gu'nyuoz.*” (Ko^lo^si 2:3)

C. Cong-Mengh nyei Leic Zinh (Cong-Mengh Waac 3:1-12)

1. Duqv cong-mengh tengx simv nqoi orqv nyei sic, biaux ndutv orqv mienh nyei jauv (2:1-22)
2. Duqv/ei cong-mengh njaaux nyei leiz bun meih ziangh duqv ndaaav, yaac duqv longx (Cong-Mengh 3:1-2)

3. Duqv caux TH caux kuv mienh horpc (Cong-Mengh 3:3-4)
4. Duqv TH dorh yangh horpc nyei jauv-louc (Cong-mengh 3:5-6)
5. Duqv wangc siangx caux sin kuv yiem (Cong-mengh 3:7-8)
6. Duqv maaiah nzoih nyungc-nyungc (Cong-Mengh 3:9-10)
7. Duqv Ziouv hnamv caux a'hneiv (Cong-Mengh3:11-12)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Se gorngv TH gorngv mbuox meih hnavgv ninh mbuox Solomon nor, oix longc haaix nyungc yaac baac gunv tov yie ziouc bun... Meih oix tov haaix nyungc? Meih hnavgv So^lo^mon nor tov cong-mengh fai?
2. So^lo^mon duqv liuz cong-mengh ninh njaaux ninh nyei dorn nyei waac yaac haih njaaux taux mbuo fih hnavgv nyei...Ninh njaaux ninh nyei dorn heuc ninh oix zuqc kaux TH, Taaih TH, oix zuqc fongh horc bun TH, Oix zuqc a'hneiv TH mborqv njaaux nyei...
3. Hoqc hiuv TH nyei waac, liuz dorh ninh nyei waac daaih ei jienv zoux...taaih TH bun mbuo jiez gorn hiuv duqv cong-mengh nyei jauv...ei cong-mengh njaaux nyei jauv gengh maaiah leic zinh fai zingh nyeic camv.

5. HOC DAUH: “HAAIX DAUH YIEM ZIOUV WUOV BUNG?”

Doqc Ging-Sou: Cuotv^i^yipv 32:26; Yo^su^waa 24:15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac: Maiv gunv mbuo niouv cie fai mbuo nyienx saix tiux, corngx qaqv fai... oix zuqc maaiah “*sinc*” (Nzaatv/guetv setv nyei jauv (Jauv longc setv nzaatv daaih, yietc diuh zaqc nyei jauv) fai gapv-jaaix gapv nqenx dorngx. Naaiv deix jauv gengh jienv haic. Naaiv deix jauv longc setv nzaatv daaih tengx mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv oix zuqc niouv cie yangh haaix diuh jauv...haaix norm dorngx mingh duqv haaix norm dorngx mingh maiv duqv...nyienx saix tiux nyei jauv yaac maaiah setv gorngv oix zuqc souv haaix oix zuqc tiux yangh haaix...Tiux pien fai pienx ziouc maiv duqv hingh (Olympian disqualified for stepping over the line). Naaiv deix jauv longc setv nzaatv daaih nyei maiv gunv weic haaix nyungc nzaatv ninh mbuo tengx mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv mbuo oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor zoux, yiem, souv, mingh...haaix norm dorngx mingh duqv fai maiv duqv.

TH fih hnavgv nyei guetv jienv jauv fai longc setv nzaatv jienv jauv bun mbuo yiem naaiv bung fai yiem wuov bung...Mbuo haih ginv yiem Ziouv wuov bung fai maiv yiem Ziouv wuov bung...Ih hnoi mbuo oix hoqc taux Mose guetv jienv jauv...I^saa^laa^en mienh oix zuqc ginv.. bun mbuo ginv yiem Ziouv wuov bung

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Mo^se Mbuox Mienh Zuqc Ginv (Cuotv^i^yipv 32:26)

1. Ginv Tin-Hungh wuov bung: Mo^se gorngv, “*Haaix dauh guei Ziouv (Yiem Ziouv Wuov bung), daaih yiem yie naaiv.*” (Cuotv^i^yipv 32:26)
2. Ginv Tin-Hungh wuov bung duqv nyei: *Zuangx Lewi Mienh ziouc gapv zunv Mo^se wuov* (Cuotv^i^yipv. 32:26). *Ziouv ih hnoi oix ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo*

(Cuotvⁱyipv 32:29; Saauv Mienh 1:50-53 *Oix zuqc paaiv Lewi Mienh goux Laengz Ngaengc Waac nyei Ndopv-Liuh, caux ndopv-liuh nyei jaa-sic, aengx caux naaiv norm ndopv-liuh longc nyei yietc zungv ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo oix zuqc bienh ndopv-liuh caux ndopv-liuh nyei yietc zungv jaa-sic. Yaac oix zuqc goux naaiv norm ndopv-liuh...)*

3. Ginv maiv yiem Ziouv wuov bung fai ginv maiv goiv hnyouv guangc ninh mbuo zoux zuiz nyei mienh (32:27-28)
4. Ginv maiv yiem Ziouv wuov bung duqv nyei: *Wuov hnoi zuqc daix daic nyei mienh maaih leih maiv go buo cin dauh (32:28; Sauv Mienh. 25:6-9) Ziouv ziouc bun wuov deix mienh butv domh wuon-baengc (32:35) (1 Ko^{lin}to 10:6-7) Naaiv deix sic yietc zungv zoux nyungc zeiv donv mbuo, maiv bun mbuo maaih hnyouv oix zoux waaic sic hnanv ninh mbuo zoux nor. Saauv Mienh gorngv maiv dungx baaix miuc-fangx hnanv ninh mbuo maaih deix mienh baaix nor. Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv, “Baeqc fingx zueiz jienv nyanc, zueiz jienv hopv, jiez sin daaih yiem wuov saanx).*

B. Yo^{su}waa Mbuox Mienh Zuqc Ginv(Yo^{su}waa 24:15)

1. Ginv Tin-Hungh wuov bung: Yo^{su}waa gorngv mbuox I^{saa}laa^{en} mienh, “*Se gorngv meih mbuo maiv buangv hnyouv, ih hnoi meih mbuo oix zuqc ginv meih mbuo oix fu-sux haaix dauh. Oix fu-sux meih mbuo nyei ong-taaix-ngaeqv yiem Yu^{fe}dic Ndaaih dong bung maengx wuov deix zienh fai Aa^{mo}lai Mienh nyei zienh, dongh meih mbuo ih zanc yiem jienv naaiv norm deic-bung nyei zienh fai? Mv baac yie ganh caux yie nyei biauv zong mienh aeqv, yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv” ...*” (Yo^{su}waa. 24:15) *Baeqc fingx dau Yo^{su}waa, “Maiv zeiz hnanv naaic. Yie mbuo oix fu-sux Ziouv. ” Yo^{su}waa aengx gorngv, “Meih mbuo tengx meih mbuo ganh zoux zorngezengx meih mbuo ginv oix fu-sux Ziouv.”* (Yo^{su}waa 24:21,24)
2. Ginv Gan Tin-Hungh duqv nyei : Yo^{su}waa gorngv “*Yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung se meih mbuo maiv ndortv qaqv zoux haaix nyungc nyei deic-bung. Yie ceix bun meih mbuo nyei zingh maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh ceix mv baac meih mbuo duqv bieqc mingh yiem. Meih mbuo duqv nyanc dongh maiv zeiz meih mbuo zuangx nyei...*” (Yo^{su}waa. 24:13) buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh duqv ninh nyei fuqv, duqv ninh goux, beu caux liuc leiz.
3. Ginv maiv gan Ziouv: Yietc doic mienh jiex liuz hnanv, ninh mbuo maiv fu-sux TH...mingh zangc zienh, baaix miuc-fangx. (Domh Jien 1-2)
4. Ginv maiv gan Ziouv duqv nyei: Leiz go Tin-Hungh zuqc hoic, zuqc suei, zuqc bun nzaanx...mangc yiem Domh Jien sou 1-2 zang

C. Yesu Mbuox Mienh zuqc ginv (Lugaa 9:23)

1. Ginv Gan Yesu: Yesu gorngv, “*Haaix dauh maiv gan yie se caux yie doix-dekc ...*” (Matv^{tai}. 12:30; Lugaa 9:50 *weic zuqc haaix dauh maiv caux mbuo doix-dekc, wuov dauh se tengx mbuo aqv,*) “*Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc...*” (Yo^{han} 3:16)
2. Ginv sienx Yesu duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc (Yo^{han} 3:16), “*Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz (3:18)*
3. Ginv maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac: “*Haaix dauh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nor, Tin-Hungh zungv dingc jienv wuov dauh nyei zuiz, laaix ninh maiv sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei ndoqc Dorn*” (Yo^{han} 3:18)

4. Ginv maiv muangx TH nyei waac: Zuqc mietc, zuqc dingc ziuz, maiv duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, maiv duqv buatc TH nyei guoqv.

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Ih hnoi mbuo yaac oix zuqc ginv mbuo oix yiem haaix bung...hngv Mo[^]se caux Yo[^]su[^]waa mbuox I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh zuqc ginv wuov nor...Yesu Giduc heuc mbuo ginv...ginv sienx ninh, ginv gan ninh, fai ginv doix-dekc ninh...yiem ninh wuov bung fai doix-dekc caux ninh... *mbuo lomh nzoih ginv yiem Ziouv wuov bung.*
2. Maaiah deix ginv souv i bung latc fai nzaatv-gueitv daaih nyei jauv...souv mbu'ndongx...Mbuo maiv haih yangh i bung jauv...jorm weic TH fai namx...un-un nyei nor zoux bun TH haih lov nyei. Mbuo oix zuqc yiem Ziouv wuov bung fai maiv yiem...maiv haih yiem i bung...zoux i maengx mienh...i maengx nzuqc.
3. Ginv “duqv TH ceix fuqv fai zuqc zioux”. Ginv “duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc fai ginv mingh deic nyuqc”. Ginv duqv TH guangc zuiz fai ginv zuqc dingc zuiz. Ginv duqv ziangh maengc fai daic”. Horpc zuqc hungheic nyei bun mbuo ginv...mv baac camv nyei mienh ginv dorngc.

6. HOC DAUH: “BUNGZ NQOI YIEM ZIEN LEIZ (YESU)”

Doqc Ging-Sou: Yo[^]han 8:31-32

Yesu gorngv mbuox sienx ninh wuov deix Yiutai Mienh, “Se gorngv meih mbuo zanc-zanc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux, meih mbuo za'gengh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. 32 Meih mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zien leiz. Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo

Yo[^]han 14:6 Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov

Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Bilaatv aengx naaic, “Zien leiz se haaix nyungc?” (Yo[^]han 18:38) Ziex doic mienh, laanh laanh mienh oix hiuv duqv zien leiz se haaix nyungc nyei. Mienh yaac oix lorz zien leiz. Mbuo maiv haih hiuv duqv zien leiz cuotv liuz mbuo hiuv Yesu Giduc. Hiuv maaiah jiu-tong caux Yesu Nyei mienh hiuv zien leiz...Hiuv zien leiz nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh ei zien leiz, oix zuqc zunh zien leiz. Hngv Baulo gorngv nor, Caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh nyei mienh oix zuqc gorngv zien waac (Rom. 9:1). Gorngv mbuox mienh dongh ninh mbuo qiex zuqc haiz nyei, maiv zeiz kungx dongh ninh mbuo oix muangx nyei hngv...maiv gunv gorngv zien leiz zuqc mienh hoic, zuqc mienh nzorng, yiem norm baav dorngx zuqc mienh daix daic. Weic haaix nyungc zuqc zieqv duqv, zuqc ziangh, zuqc zunh zien leiz? Baulo gorngv, “*Ziangh hoc oix taux, mienh oix ngaengc maiv muangx maaiah gorn-buonv nyei doz. Kungx oix ei ganh nyei hnyouv nyunc lorz fin-saeng camv nyei daaih njaaux puix ninh mbuo nyei m'normh oix muangx nyei*” (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:3). Baulo orn Ti[^]mo[^]tai oix zuqc zunh dongh TH paaiv ninh zunh nyei.

Se gorngv mbuo mangc zinh ndangc douc waac mienh zunh nyei fiex mbuo ziouc buatc gorngv ninh mbuo zunh dongh TH oix mienh hiuv caux haiz nyei, maiv zeiz dongh ninh mbuo

oix muangx nyei. Tengx mienh jie z leiz wuov dauh Yo^han **maiv** zunh yiem deic-bung huang, "A'hneiv aqv, weic zuqc TH hnamv meih". Daaux nzuonx, *Yo^han buatc Faa^li^si Mienh caux Saa^ndu^si Mienh camv nyei daaih lorz ninh, oix jiex wuom nyei leiz ziouc gorngv ninh mbuo. Ninh gorngv, "Meih mbuo naaic ndui naang-dogc nyei buonv aah! Tin-Hungh dingc zui z * Faan zaqc gorngv zuqc nouz*. nyei ziangh hoc oix taux. Haaix dauh kuinx meih mbuo biaux ndutv (Matv^tai. 3:7).*

Ye^li^mi maiv zeiz zuqc zorqv dapv kuotv weic ninh zunh dongh hungh oix muangx nyei... ninh **maiv** zeix zunh, "nyungc-nyungc longx nyei, maiv dungx nzauh, maiv dungx kuonx hnyouv." Daaux nzuonx, ninh zunh ei Ziouv mbuox ninh nyei waac "Weic naaiv meih ih zanc oix zuqc gorngv mbuox Yu^ndaa Mienh caux yiem Ye^lu^saa^lem nyei baeqc fingx, "Ziouv hnangv naaiv gorngv, 'Yie zeix cuotv ciouv nyei zeqc naanc hoic meih mbuo, yaac daav za'eix zoux bun meih mbuo. Meih mbuo gorqc mienh oix zuqc guangc nqoi meih mbuo zoux orqv nyei jauv, zorc meih mbuo nyei jauv caux meih mbuo zoux nyei sic (Ye^laa^mi 18). Yesu zuqc ding daic weic ninh zunh dongh ninh nyei Tin-Dorng Diex mbuox ninh zunh nyei, **maiv** zeiz dongh faa^laa^si mienh oix muangx nyei...Ninh gorngv mbuox faa^laa^si mienh. (Matv^tai 12:34; 15:14;23:13-16, 33)

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Tin-Hungh Yietc Liuz gorngv Zien.

1. Yietc nyungc yietc liuz haih goiv yienc, Tin-Hungh yaac maiv haih gorngv-baeqc (Hipv^lu 6:18) Ti^datc 1:1-2 1 Yie, *Baulo, zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Yesu Giduc nyei gong-zoh weic tengx Tin-Hungh ginv daaih nyei mienh sienx duqv henv, yaac bun ninh mbuo hiuv duqv zien leiz, dongh dorh mienh gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei zien leiz. 2 Ninh mbuo sienx nyei caux hiuv nyei zien leiz nyei gorn-ndoqv se bun mienh maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc, se maiv gorngv-baeqc nyei Tin-Hungh yiem dongh cor maanc gouv maanc doic wuov zanc laengz bun nyei maengc)*
2. Tin-Hungh gorngv Zaqc/Zien maiv gunv baamh mienh maiv oix muangx (Yo^han 8:40 Yesu gorngv, "Yie kungx gorngv dongh yie haiz Tin-Hungh gorngv jiex nyei zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, mv baac meih mbuo oix daix yie...") Yesu gorngv, "Mv baac yie gorngv zien nyei, meih mbuo cingx daaih maiv sienx yie "(Yo^han 8:45) Mv baac dongh muangx TH gorngv nyei waac, Yo^han gorngv, "Maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie gauh njien-youh jiex naaiv aqv! Se yie haiz mienh gorngv yie nyei fu'jueiv zanc-zanc gan longx zien leiz." (3 Yo^han 1:4)
3. Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv goiv yienc maiv gunv mienh camv maiv zipv (Lomaa 1:25; 2:8; 2 Ti^mo^tai 4:4; Singx Nzung 119:89 *O Ziouv aac, meih nyei waac yiem lungh gu'nguaaic liepc wuonv taux yietc liuz.)*
4. "Lungh ndau oix jiex nzengc, mv baac yie nyei waac yietc liuz maiv jiex. (Matv^tai 24:35; Singx Nzung 119:160 *Meih nyei waac nzutv zunv gorngv se zien leiz, meih nyei yietc zungv gong-fim nyei leiz yietc liuz yiem.)*

B. Yesu Giduc se Zien Leiz...Zien leiz yiem ninh daaih

1. "Doz benx dauh baamh mienh yiem mbuo mbu^ndongx. Ninh maaih en-ceix caux zien leiz buangv nzengc. Yie mbuo duqv buatc ninh nyei njang-laangc, se weic zuqc ninh zoux Zaangc Diex nyei ndoqc Dorn duqv daaih nyei njang-laangc (Yo^han 1:14, 17) Tin-

Hungh longc Mose bun mbuo duqv leiz-latc, mv baac longc Yesu Giduc bun mbuo duqv ninh nyei en caux zien leiz.

2. Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo ninh se Zien wuov dauh. “*Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Zangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zangc Diex wuov”* (Yo[^]han 14:6).
3. Doz benx dauh baamh mienh, Yesu ziangh nyei maengc biux mengh zien leiz. (E[^]fe[^]so. 4:21 “...Zien leiz se yiem Yesu”
4. Yesu ganh se zien leiz, ninh dorh ninh ganh daaih weic bun sienx ninh nyei mienh haih duqv njoux fai duqv caux Zangc Diex jiu-tong, dorh zien leiz (Gong-zoh 4:12“*Cuotv liuz Yesu, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih bun mienh duqv njoux, weic zuqc yiem lungh ndiev maanc mienh mbu'ndongx, Tin-Hungh maiv ceix ganh norm mbuox, bun mbuo oix zuqc kaux duqv njoux.*)

C. Hiuv Zien leiz Nyei Mienh Oix zuqc Ei

1. TH bun jiu-baang mienh duqv zipv ninh nyei Zien leiz, ninh jiu bun mbuo weic oix mbuo mingh mbuox maanc mienh...jiu-baang ndaam dorng nyei...
 - a. *Jiu-baang zoux zien leiz nyei ndiouh caux gorn-ndoqv.* (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:15).
 - b. Baulo gorngv, “*Yie feix-nyungc zungv oix zuqc zunh kuv fienx. Se gorngv maiv zunh nor, yie zungv oix zuqc kouv aqv”* (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:16).
 - c. Mbuo zuqc zunh zien leiz weic maiv zuqc laaic mbuo maiv zunh mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. (Gong-zoh 20:26-27 *Weic naaiv yie longx-longx nyei gorngv, se gorngv meih mbuo haaix dauh zuqc mietc, zuiz maiv ndortv zuqc yie. 27 Weic zuqc yie zorqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix yietc zungv zunh mbuox meih mbuo nzengc mi'aqv, maiv liouh yietc nyungc.*)
2. Mouz laanh mienh gan oix zuqc ndamh dorng fai dau....
 - a. Zanc-zanc ei jienv zien leiz zoux, hoqc hiuv zien leiz (Yo[^]han 8:31, 32).
 - b. Hnamv taux zien leiz (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 4:8 *Haaix nyungc zien nyei, horpc zuqc taaih nyei, baengh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, horpc zuqc hnamv nyei, mengh dauh longx nyei, naaiv deix longx haic, horpc zuqc ceng nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc zanx jienv hnyouv (hnamv taux).*
 - c. Nda[^]witv daux gaux “*O Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh. Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv, weic taaih meih nyei mbuox* (Singx Nzung 86:11)
 - d. Longc hnyouv caux Zien leiz buoqc zangc Ziouv (John 4:24).

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Zien leiz se haaix nyunc? Tin-Hungh se Zien wuov dauh (Yo[^]han 14:6 *Yesu dau, “Yie se dongh mingh Zaangc Diex wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zaangc Diex wuov).* Ninh nyei waac yaac zien (Yo[^]han 17:17). Mbuo hiuv duqv caux sienx Zien wuov dauh caux ninh nyei leiz mbuo ziouc duqv bungz nqoi.
2. Laanh laanh mienh oix muangx zien leiz nyei fai? Maiv zeiz laanh laanh oix, camv nyei nzornng zien leiz. Hnangv Baul gorngv taux Gaa[^]laa[^]tie jiu-baang (Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 4:16)

“Laaix yie gorngv zien leiz mbuox meih mbuo, ih zanc yie benx meih mbuo nyei win-wangv fai?”

3. Mbuo horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux? Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv jiu tong caux zien leiz (Yesu), mbuo zuqc ziangh ei zien leiz, mbuo zuqc zunh zien leiz weic zuqc TH zanc-zanc dongh zien wuov dauh, ninh nyei waac yaac zien nyei weic naaiv maiv gunv mienh oix muangz fai maiv oix mbuo zuqc mbuox ninh mbuo weic zuqc ninh mbuo qiex zuqc hiuv... Yesu laengz jienv oix bun Singx Lingh mbuo bun mbuo hiuv duqv Zien Leiz. (Yo[^]han 16:13).
4. Tin-Hungh maiv goiv yienc (Ma[^]laa[^]ki. 3:6). Ninh nyei waac yaac maiv goiv yienc, Hiuv duqv zien leiz nyei mienh oix zuqc ziangh yiem zien leiz, yaac oix maaih hnyouv mbuox mienh taux zien leiz weic oix bun mienh hiuv duqv Zien wuov dauh.

7. HOC-DAUH: DUQV GAUX ZIOUV NYEI EN

Doqc Ging-Sou: 1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 12:9 Mv baac Ziouv dau yie, *“Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex.”* Hnangv naaiv, yie a'hneiv bungx waac-maux gorngv yie mau nyei dorngx weic duqv Giduc nyei qaqv nzie jienv yie

Gorngv Jiez Gorn nyei Waac:

Maiv gunv mbuo buangh zuqc haaix nyungc...mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv, dau fai caux zoux nyei biux mengh mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, mbuo sienx nyei. Yiem Loz caux Siang-Ngaengc waac, Mienh betv lui hou, biux mengh gorngv ninh mbuo nzauh kouv, hnyouv mun, buangh zuqc kouv naanc, maiv lamh kaux dorngx, maiv haih fungc zoux aqv. (Tin deic douh. 37:34; 44:13; Sauv Mienh 14:6; Yo[^]su[^]waa 7:6; 2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 13:31; 2 Hungh Douh 18:37; I[^]saa[^]yaa. 36:22; Ye[^]laa[^]mi. 14:5; Gong-zoh 14:14). Mv baac, zoux domh sai mienh, Tin-Hungh, hatc maiv bun ninh mbuo betv ninh mbuo nyei domh lui, maiv gunv ninh mbuo buangh zuqc sic ndongc haiz hniev, ndongc haiz kouv, ndongc haiz nzauh (Le[^]wi. 21:10; 10:6; Cuotv[^]i[^]yipv 28:32, 39:23; Matv-tai. 26:65; Maako 14:63). Zoux haaix nyungc zoux hungh nyei mienh, zoux beiv zeiv nyei mienh caux baeqc fingx nyei mienh TH maiv hatc heuc maiv dungx betv lui, maaih camv nyei betv lui weic ninh mbuo hnyouv mun, weic mienh zoux zuiz, fai nzauh nyei jauv...TH corc ceix fuqv bun ninh mbuo. Mv baac zoux domh sai mienh TH maiv bun betv lui? Weic zuqc zoux domh sai mienh duqv bieqc cing-nzengc jiez wuov norm dorngx yaac duqv buatc TH nyei njang-laangc... beiv mangc taux dongh ninh duqv bieqc nyei dorngc caux duqv buatc nyei...caux dongh ninh maiv haih betv ninh nyei lui nyei leiz...betv lui biux mengh gorngv buangh zuqc nyei sic zoux bun ganh nzauh, kouv, qiex jiex, maiv lamh kaux dorngx...

Sai-mienh maiv haih betv lui weic zuqc ninh duqv bieqc taux TH nyei nza[^]hmien, yaac duqv buatc TH nyei njang-laangc. Duqv bieqc Ziouv nyei nza[^]hmien caux duqv buatc Ziouv nyei njang laangc nyei mienh maiv horpc zuqc zoux sic hnangv maiv lamh kaux dorng, nzauh kouv...

Ih hnoi haaix dauh zoux sai mienh? **1 Bide 2:9** *Mv baac meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh gin v daaih nyei fingx, zoux sai mienh fu-sux Tin-Hungh, yaac zoux cing-nzengc nyei fingx, benx Tin-Hungh ganh nyei baeqc fingx weic zunh ninh zoux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic. Ninh heuc meih mbuo cuotv hmuangx daaih bieqc ninh mbuoqc horngh haic nyei njang.). Weic mbuo sienx Yesu*

Giduc, ninh zoux mbuo nyei domh sai mienh (Heb. 3:1, 4:15) Mbuo oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei mingh taux Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Yiem naaic mbuo qiexx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yaac ceix en bun mbuo. Weic mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc taux TH nyei nza'hmien mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux sic hnavg maiv lamh kaux dornngx dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc... Weic zuqc ninh nyei en bun mbuo maaih gaux.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Weic haaix nyungc zoux hungh, zoux beiv mienh, zoux baeqc fingx mienh haih betv ninh mbuo nyei lui?

1. Yo[^]su[^]waac caux Kaapepv betv ninh mbuo nyei lui, weic I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en mienh maiv bungx hnyouv fai sienx Tin-Hungh (Yo[^]su[^]waa 7:6 Yo[^]su[^]waa caux I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Mienh nyei zuangx mienh gox nzauh haic, ziouc betv ninh mbuo nyei lui, puoqv njiec Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngaengc Waac Faang nza'hmien maengx yiem taux lungh maanz-hmuangx. Ninh mbuo aengx zorqv nie-mbung hiaamx jienv ganh nyei m'nqorngv; Saauv Mienh 14:6 Nun nyei dorn, Yo[^]su[^]waa, caux Ye[^]fun[^]ne nyei dorn, Kaalepv, dongh mingh zaah deic-bung nyei i dauh, nzauh haic ziouc betv ganh nyei lui)
2. Yaakopv betv ninh nyei lui yaac nyiemv weic ninh laic duqv Yo[^]sepv daic mi' aqv (Tin-deic douh 37:34 Yaakopv nzauh haic, betv ninh ganh nyei lui aengx zorqv la'maah ndie-cou sai jienv jaaiv. Ninh nzauh haic, nyiemv ninh nyei dorn zix laaic lauh)
3. Ndaa[^]witv hungh diex betv ninh nyei lui-houx weic zuqc ninh laic duqv ninh dorn daic nzengc mi' aqv (2 Saa[^]mu[^]en 13:31 Hungh diex souv jiez daaih betv ninh nyei lui-houx yaac bueix ga'ndiev ndau. Souv jienv hungh nyei ga'hlen wuov deix jien yaac betv ninh mbuo nyei lui-houx). He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa hungh betv ninh nyei lui weic ninh nyei win-wangv ki Tin-Hungh (2 Hungh douh 19:1 He[^]se[^]ki[^]yaa Hungh haiz liuz wuov dauh domh baeng-bieiv gorngv nyei waac, ninh betv ninh nyei lui aengx zuqv jienv la'maah ndie-cou bieqc zaangc Ziouv nyei biauv)
4. Baulo caux Mbaa[^]naa[^]mbatc betv ninh mbuo nyei lui nyiemc zuiz, weic Li[^]saa[^]daa mungh nyei mienh laic duqv ninh mbuo zoux zienh (Dogc Gong-Zoh 14:11-14)

B. Weic haaix nyungc TH hatc zoux domh sai mienh maiv bun betv ganh nyei lui-houx?

1. Zoux Domh Sai Mienh "...Maiv haih nzien m'nqorngv cauv betv ganh nyei lui-houx..." (Lewi. 21:10)
2. Tin-Hungh dingc Aalon nyei dorn nyei zuiz wuov zanc, (Lewi. 10:6 Mose yaac mbuox Aalon caux ninh nyei dorn, E[^]le[^]aa[^]saa caux I[^]taa[^]maa, "Maiv dungx bun meih mbuo nyei mba'biei forqv, yaac maiv dungx betv meih mbuo nyei lui-houx. Maiv ze aeqv, nziex meih mbuo zuqc daic yaac nziex zuangx baeqc fingx zuqc Ziouv nouz. Mv baac meih mbuo nyei gorx-youz, se meih mbuo juangc I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en Fingx nyei zuangx mienh, nzauh nyiemv Ziouv longc douz buov daic wuov deix duqv nyei)
3. Dingc Yesu wuov dauh domh sai mienh zoux dorngec "Domh sai mienh haiz naaiv deix waac, ziouc betv ninh ganh nyei lui yaac gorngv, "Ninh ki Tin-Hungh! Mbuo maiv zuqc lorz haaix dauh zoux zorng-zengx aqv. Meih mbuo ih zanc zungv haiz ninh kih Tin-Hungh" (Matv[^]tai. 26:65) Yiem Lewi sou, domh sai mienh maiv haih betv lui (Lewi. 10:6; 21:10)
4. Weic haaix nyungc Aa[^]lon zuqc daic se gorngv ninh betv ninh nyei lui? Weic haaix nyungc Sai mienh maiv bun betv lui? Weic ninh mbuo duqv bieqc cing-nzengc TH nza'hmien, caux duqv buatc TH nyei njang-laangc nyei mienh...

C. Mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei sai mienh (1 Bide 2:9)

1. Mbuo se Jiu-baang, Tin-Hungh ginv nyei mienh, zoux sai mienh weic fux sux TH, weic zunh ninh zoux nyei mbuoqc horngnh nyei sic, ninh heuc mbuo yiem hmuangx cuotv daaih...mbuo gengh buatc Tin-Hungh nyei en.
2. Yiem loz ngaengc waac, domh sai mienh haih duqv bieqc cing-nzengc jiex nyei dorngx, haih souv Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien, yaac maiv zuqc daic, weic ninh duqv buatc nyei, caux duqv bieqc nyei, ninh maiv haih zoux betv lui zoux sic gorngv ninh maiv lamh dorngx kaux, fai nzauh maiv lamh kaux dorngx. Weic zuqc duqv buatc Tin-Hungh nyei njang laangc caux duqv souv ninh nyei nza'hmien nyei mienh maiv zuqc zoux sic hngangv naaiv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh kaux duqv wuonv nyei.
3. Se gorngv sai mienh betv lui weic zoux hngangv maiv lamh kaux dorngx...ninh zoux nyei sic ziouc hngangv Tin-Hungh maiv haih tengx, fai maiv maaih za'eix tengx dongh ninh buangh zuqc nyei sic... fai gorngv Tin-Hungh se maiv henv...maiv maaih qaqv...
4. Sienx Yesu mienh oix zuqc zanc-zanc bangc mbuo nyei domh sai mienh Yesu Giduc. (Hipv^lu. 3:1) *Weic naaiv mbuo oix zuqc bungx laangc nyei mingh taux Tin-Hungh ceix en nyei weic. Yiem naaic mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh yaac ceix en bun mbuo* (Hipv^lu. 4:16).

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Mbuo hngangv haaix nor dau fai zoux dongh mbuo buangh zuqc sic nyei ziangh hoc biux mengh gorngv mbuo hngangv wuov nor sienx Yesu. Weic mbuo zoux sai mienh weic fux sux Tin-Hungh (1 Bide 2:9) Mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien (Hipv^lu 4:16)
2. Se gorngv mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc taux Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, mbuo yaac zanc-zanc buatc ninh nyei en caux njang-laangc yiem mbuo nyei maengc...mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux sic hngangv maiv lamh dorngc kaux, nzauh, dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei nyungc nyungc sic...
3. Se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc caux mbuo yiem, goux jienv, dorh jienv, beuc, yienx jienv mbuo...maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih zoux bun mbuo hngangv maiv lamh dorngx kaux weic mbuo kaux wuonv Tin-Hungh, maiv maaih haaix nyungc bun mbuo haih leih nqoi Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv.
4. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc dongh mbuo buangh zuqc nyei yiem naaiv norm maengc dongh TH nyei en maiv gauh camv...Hngangv TH gorngv mbuox Baulo nor. Meih duqv yie nyei en ziouc gaux aqv. Weic zuqc meih mau nyei ziangh hoc yie nyei qaqv se gauh henv jiex. Weic mbuo haih bungx hnyouv nyei bieqc Ziouv nyei nza'hmien, mbuo maaih lamh kaux maiv gunv buangh haaix nyungc. Weic naaiv mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux sic hngangv mbuo maiv lamh kaux, nzauh gor maiv fungx zoux betv lui. Maiv gunv buangh haaix nyungc mbuo maaih lamh kaux mbuo yaac haih bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh. Meih ih hnoi haih ginv, ginv bungx hnyouv Ziouv fai ginv nzauh, ginv kaux Tin-Hungh fai ginv kaux ganh, ginv souv wuonv yiem Ziouv nyei waac fai ginv suei...Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo haih ginv duqv horpc bun ninh nyei mbuox haih duqv njang laangc.

8. HOC-DAUH: “ZIANGH WEIC GIDUC”

DOQC GING SOU: Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 1:21

Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:

Mbuo lanh lanh mienh...maaih ziangh hoc naaic ganh gorngv...yie se haaix dauh? Weic haaix nyungc yie yiem naaiv fai cuotv seix? Yie oix mingh haaix...fai yie nyei mouz deic se haaix nyungc...yie oix zuqc zoux haaix nyungc? Mienh gorngv taux meih nyei maengc yiem naaiv seix zangc nor ninh mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor gorngv? Longx haih nyei kuv bou...maaih mouz deic nyei fai, meih hnamv haaix nyungc...haaix nyungc zanc-zanc zanz jienv meih nyei hnyouv...haaix nyungc bun meih maaih lamh hnamv dorngx? Ih hnoi mbuo oix mangc gaax weic haaix nyungc mbuo yiem naaiv baamh gen, mbuo mingh haaix, se gorngv mbuo se benx Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Tin-Hungh Nyei Mouz Deic Bun Yie Nyei Maengc

1. “Tin-Hungh nyei nyei mouz deic bun yie nyei maengc se maaih hnyouv hnamv oix bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc caux maaih hnyouv orn lorqc yiem ninh nyei njang-laangc.”
2. Ziangh weic bun Ziouv nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 6:19-20 “*Meih mbuo nyei sin se maiv zeiz meih mbuo ganh nyei se TH nyei, weic zuqc TH maaliz meih mbuo jaaix haic.Hnangv naaic meih mbuo oix zuqc longc meih ganh nyei sin taaih TH*”; 10:31 “*maiv gun meih mbuo nyanc fai hopc fai zoux haaix nyungc yietc zuangv oix zuqc weic bun mienh taaih TH/fai bun ninh duqv njang-laangc.; I[^]saa[^]yaa 43:6-7 “se da’faanh gan yie nyei mbuox heuc nyei mienh, dongh yie zeix daaih weic bun yie nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, se yie nanv daaih zeix daaih nyei mienh.”)*)
3. Ziangh weic mbuox mienh hiuv duqv TH weic mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic “*Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv dang nor, ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buac meih mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic ziouc taaihmeih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex (Matv[^]tai 5:16)*
4. Ziangh weic longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv TH (Nzamc Leiz-Latc. 6:4:11:13; Matv[^]tai. 22:37“*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za’eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh)*

B. Tin-Hungh Nyei Mauv yiem yie nyei maengc (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 2:2)

1. Oix Yie Hiuv TH nyei hnyouv, TH nyei eix, TH nyei Hnamv (Yo[^]han 3:16 *Hnamv lungh ndiev mienh ; 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:4 TH oix maanc mienh duqv njoux yaac oix ninh mbuo hiuv ninh; 2 Bide 3:9 TH maiv oix haaix dauh zuqc mietc. Ninh oix dauh dauh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz)*
2. Oix Yie Hiuv Yesu Giduc caux ninh zoux nyei gong (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 2:2 *Baulo gorngv, “...Yie dingc hnyouv yie kungx oix hiuv Yesu Giduc yaac gorngv ninh zuqc ding ziepc nzaangc jaax daic nyei sic hnangv”*; Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 3:10 *Yie kungx oix hiuv duqv Giduc, yaac hiuv duqv bun ninh nangh daaih nyei domh qaqv, yaac maaih buonc caux ninh siouc kouv, yaac hnangv ninh nor daic ; Yo[^]han 17:3 Yietc liuz nyei maengc se dongh naaiv aqv. Se ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih, nduqc dauh zien Tin-Hungh. Yaac hiuv duqv yie, Yesu Giduc, dongh Die paaiv daaih wuov dauh.)*

3. Oix Yie Hiuv TH nyei waac (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15 *Njiec qaqv hoqc TH nyei waac weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz*)
4. Oix Yie Hiuv maengc nyei mouz deic, longc duqv horpc ziangh hoc (E^{fe}^so 5:16) Maiv dungz zaux guangc maengc fai ziangh hoc... Ziangh maengc weic oix hiuv ziouv, oix hlo yiem Ziouv, oix hnamv Ziouv, oix buatac mienh taaih Ziouv, daaih sienx Ziouv, juangc duqv orn lorqc yiem Giduc.

C. Tin Hungh Nyei Mienh Zuqc hlo yiem sienx fim nyei maengc

1. Yie gauh hiuv TH nyei En caux Yesu Giduc fai? “*Oix zuqc yietc zei hiuv duqv mbuo nyei Njoux Ziouv Yesu Giduc caux ninh nyei en ceix camv jienv faaux.*” (2 Bide 3:18)
2. Yie gauh a’hneiv dongh yie sienx nyei fai? (Fi^{lipv}^poi 1:26 “*weic zuqc meih mbuo caux Giduc Yesu juangc maengc ziangh meih mbuo ziouc gauh a’hneiv*)
3. Yie gauh bieqc bouc yie zoux nyei, hoqc nyei, caux gauh zuangv Giduc Yesu nyei fai?(1 Ti^{mo}^tai 4:15)
4. Yie yiem se zangc zoux Puix Ziouv heuc daaih nyei mienh nyei fai? E^{fe}^so 4:1 *Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hnavg haaix nor yiem ; Ko^{lo}^si 1:10 *Meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ; 1 Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa. 2:12 *Yie mbuo tengx meih mbuo zungx qaqv, nunz meih mbuo nyei hnyouv, zanc-zanc kuinx meih mbuo yiem seix zaangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh, dongh heuc meih mbuo daaih bieqc ninh nyei guoqv yaac juangc ninh nyei njang-laangc wuov dauh.*) Yie zoux nyei doix diuh yie sienx nyei fai?**

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Taux nqa’haav lai fai yiem nqa’haav hingv taux meih nzuonx seix nyei ziangh hoc...mienh hnavg haaix nor gorngv taux meih nyei maengc? TH hnavg haaix nor gorngv taux meih nyei maengc? Meih ziangh weic TH, fai meih zaux guangc meih nyei maengc
2. Ziangh weic Giduc, se maaih eix-leiz gorngv ziangh maengc maaih mouz deic weic oix bun TH duqv njang-laangc, oix bun mienh hiuv duqv TH, Maaih hnyouv oix Hiuv TH, Hiuv ninh nyei waac, hiuv ninh nyei hnyouv, caux yiem seix zangc zoux sic puix TH heuc mbuo daaih nyei mienh...
3. Baulo gorngv Yie ziangh se weic Giduc ziangh, Naaiv se ninh nyei nduqc diuh muoz deic caux mauv nyei. Meih niv? Meih weic haaix nyungc ziangh? Hnavg yiouh bun cie haih mingh...haaix nyungc zoux bun meih haih mingh hnoi-hnoi?
4. **Yie nyei daux gaux waac se oix meih caux yie, mbuo lomh nzoih zuotc Baulo nyei nyungc ziangh weic Giduc.**

9. HOC-DAUH: TIN-HUNGH NJIEC BUONV YIEM MEIH NYEI MAENGC...NINH OIX DUQV LEIC ZINH

Doqc Ging-Sou: I^saa^yaa 5:1-7

Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei Waac:

Se gorngv meih mbuo njiec buonv zoux sa'eix fungc maaiah haaix dauh oix gorngv "yie njiec buonv mv baac yie oix ndortv!" Fih hngangv nyei, se gorngv Tin-Hungh njiec buonv yiem mbuo nyei maengc ninh oix mbuo ziangh biouv oix duqv leic yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Tin-Hungh Hngangv haaix nor njiec buonv yiem meih nyei maengc:

1. Zuangx yiem mbong-aiv-ndau-touv longx nyei dorngx.(5:1)
Duqv yiem longx jiex nyei dorngx
2. Ninh wetc huingx nzauz cuotv la'bieiv (5:2)
Duqv longx jiex nyei mienh mbenc
3. Zuangx Zaangc horng hng nyei a'ngunc hmei (5:2)
Duqv longx jiex nyei buonv
4. Yiem huingx gu'nyuoz ninh ceix norm laauh (5:2)
Duqv longx jiex nyei goux...

B. Tin-Hungh yietc douv hnamv jienv ninh njiec buonv nyei:

1. Ninh zuqc norm A'ngunc biouv zorngh zuov jienv(5:2)
2. Ninh zuov jienv ziangh a'ngunc biouv longx, mv baac kungx ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv(5:2, 4)
3. Ninh lorz baengh fim nyei jauv mv baac kungx buate daix mienh, nziaamv liouc cuotv (5:7)
4. Ninh lorz zoux horpc nyei jauv mv baac kungx haiz mienh heuc jienv tov tengx nyei qiex hngangv (5:7)

C. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh njiec nyei buonv maiv duqv leic, fai zuangx nyei biouv huingx maiv cuotv biouv...Ninh oix

1. Yie oix caeqv weih huingx nyei njimv latc, dorh njimv mingh buov guangc (5:5) Maiv tengx goux...
2. Yie oix mborqv mbaang laate bun zuqc caaiv njiec (5:5)
Maiv lamh kaux, maiv wuonv
3. Yie oix bun huingx benx ndau-huang, maiv daav dueiv yaac maiv fioux...njimv cou njimv muonc oix yiem naaic cuotv daaih (5:6)
Maiv mangc maiv liuc leiz taux
4. Yie oix hatc mbuonx maiv bun duih mbiungc njiec naaic (5:6)
maiv haih cuotv gaengh zuangx

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. TH njiec buonv-zinh zoux saeng eix yiem meih nyei maengc...meih benx haaix nyungc saeng eix bun Ziouv? Ziepc zuoqv fai maiv ziepc zuoqv? Ziangh biouv fai maiv ziangh biouv nyei hmei huingx?

2. Doqc Matv[^]tai 25:14-30 (Buo dauh bou nyei waa-beiv) Bou duqv Zingh nyeic: weic zuqc ninh mbuo ziepc zuoqv, hnyouv zingx...maiv zeiz gorngv zornh duqv ndongc haaix camv. Doqc Yo[^]han 15:1-8 (Yesu zoux a'ngunc hmei mbuo zoux nqaah) Se gorngv mbuo ziangh jienv ninh mbuo ziouc ziangh biouv gitv...(ziangh=nyei eix-leiz se bangc kaux)

10. HOC-DAUH: MEIH FUNGC HAIH JAEV SIN

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Hipv[^]Lu. 11:23-29; Cuotv I[^]yipv. 2-4; I[^]saa[^]yaa 6:8

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac:

Se gorngv TH heuc mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong, ninh ganh mbenc, ninh ganh dorh, ninh ganh liuc leiz ziangx nyungc-nyungc weic bun mbuo haih zoux duqv mingh. Mbuo buatec mengh nyei yiem Mose nyei maengc, mbuo buatec TH yienx jienv ninh nyei jauv...yiem cuotv seix taux nzuonx seix mbuo buatec TH liuc leiz goux Mose nyei maengc...yiem ninh cuotv seix nyei ziangh hoc, Faa[^]lo hungh gorngv mbuox tengx yungz gu'nquaaz nyei mienh "*Meih mbuo tengx Hipv[^]lu Mienh yungz gu'nguaaz, buatec yungz duqv gu'nguaaz-dorn nor, daix guangc aqv. Gu'nguaaz-sieqv nor, liouh ninh nyei maengc.*" 17 Mv baac tengx yungz gu'nguaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, taaih Tin-Hungh, ziouc maiv ei I[^]yipv Hungh nyei waac. Ninh mbuo liouh gu'nguaaz-dorn nyei maengc yaac njiec lingc Hungh hatc ninh nyei zuangx baeqc fingx, "*Oix zuqc zorqv Hipv[^]lu Mienh yungz nyei yietc zungv siang-gu'nguaaz-dorn guangc Nai[^]aa Ndaaih nzengc. Sieqv nor, liouh jienv .* TH yaac bun Mose nyei maa taaih caux gamh nziex TH gauh camv gamh nziex Faa[^]lo ziouc bingx jienv Mose weic ninh zieqv duqv Mo[^]se se lengc jeiv nyei yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Yaac bun Faa[^]lo hungh nyei sieqv korh lienh...aengx cingv Mose ganh nyei maa dorh ninh (cuotv liuz Ziouv zoux maiv haih cuotv daaih hngangv naaiv)

Mose hlo daaih mbuo buatec ninh ganh ginv gan TH...Hnangv Hipv[^]lu sou 11:24-25 gorngv nor, "*Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaamh mengh zoux Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv nyei dorn. Ninh nyunc cauxTH nyei baeqc fingx zuqc siuoc kouy yaac funx se longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh...*" Ih hnoi yaac fih hnangv nyei...TH oix meih ginv ninh...ninh heuc meih...meih hnangv haaix nor dau...Se gorngv ninh heuc meih mv baac meih maiv dau, ninh aengx heuc ganh dauh zoux...gengh hlo haic nyei en bun mbuo maaih buonc juangc caux TH zoux gong. Meih fungc haih jaev sin...se gorngv ninh heuc meih zoux ninh nyei gong.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh Heuc mbuo zoux Ninh nyei gong, Ninh ganh Mbenc (Cuotv[^]i[^]yipv 2:1-15)

1. "*I[^]yipv Hungv gorngv buatec yungz duqv dorn nor daix guangc aqv*" (1:16) mv baac Tengx Hipv[^]lu mienh yungz gu'nquaaz nyei m'sieqv dorn gamh nziex TH, Taaih TH ziouv maiv ei I[^]yipv hungh nyei waac (1:17)
2. "*Weic Mose nyei diex maac maaih sienx fim, Mose cuotv seix wuov zanc ninh mbuo buatec ninh ziangh duqv nzueic haih, ziouc zorqv ninh bingx buo hlaax nyieqc. Ninh mbuo yaac maiv gamh nziex hungh diex njiec nyei lingc.*" (Hipv[^]lu. 11:23)

3. TH mbenc nyei ziangh hoc gengh dunh yunh...bun Hungh sieqv buac...zorqv daaih...gu'nquaaz ziouc nyiemv...“Hung h sieqv korh lienh (2:6); Gu'nquaaz nyei dorc...mingh tengx hung h sieqv lorz gu'nquaaz nyei maa tengx dorh...hung h sieqv yaac cingv gong-zinh (2:9) Naaiv se kungx TH ganh haih mbenc hhangv
4. Duqv benx Hung h sieqv nyei dorn...maaih eix liez gorngv duqv kauv hoqc...duqv nyungc-nyungc dongh baamh gen haih bun nyei...mv baac
5. Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaam mengh zoux Faalo Hung h nyei sieqv nyei dorn” (Hipv^lu. 11:24; Cuotv^i^yipv 2:11). Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh biaux cuotv I^yipv yaac maiv gamh nziex hung h diex nouz. Ninh yaac maiv daaux nqaang weic zuqc ninh hhangv mangc duqv buac dongh mienh nyei m'zing mangc maiv buac nyei Tin-Hung h...”(Hipv^lu 11:27;Cuotv^i^yipv 2:17-22)

B. Se gorngv TH heuc mbuo zoux Ninh nyei Gong, Ninh dorh mbuo ei ninh nyei za'eix (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:1-22)

1. *Wuov deix I^saa^laa^en Mienh nzauh haic, njunh jienv yiem, laaix ninh mbuo zuqc zoux nouh kouh haic. Ninh mbuo nyiemv jienv heuc Tin-Hung h tengx ninh mbuo. Tin-Hung h yaac haiz mi'aqv (Cuotv^i^yipv 2:23).*
2. *Tin-Hung h haiz ninh mbuo njunh yaac jangx zuqc ninh caux Apc^laa^ham, I^sack caux Yaakopv laengz jiex nyei ngaengc waac. 25 Tin-Hung h mangc I^saa^laa^en Mienh, hiiu duqv ninh mbuo nyei kouh-zingh yaac korv-lienh nyei (Cuotv^i^yipv 2:24-25).*
3. *Ziouv nyei fin-mienh hinc cuotv hhangv gaaax douz yiem ndiangx-dorn-fomv gu'nyuoz Mose buac douz yiem wuov ndiangx-dorn-fomv mv baac maiv buov qui ” (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:2).*
4. *TH mbuox Mose, “Th zanc yie paaiv meih mingh Faalo Hung h wuov, oix meih dorh yie nyei baeqc fingx, I^saa^laa^en Mienh, cuotv I^yipv Deic-Bung.” (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:10)*
5. *Faa^lo hung h hnyouv ngaengc, maiv kungv bungx I^saa^laa^en mienh mingh...TH longc ziepc nyungc buoqc horng h nyei zeqv naanc dingc I^yipv mienh...yiem nduoh hlaax nyei ziangh biux mengh gorngv TH se Zien wuov dauh Ziouv...I^yipv zangc nyei zienh se maiv lamh longc...(Cuotv^i^yipv. 7-11). Faa^lo ziouc bungx I^saa^laa^en mienh bun ninh mbuo haih mingh buoqc zangc TH (Cuotv^i^yipv. 12:31 Meih mbuo gunv mingh aqv. Liemh meih mbuo caux I^saa^laa^en nyei zuangx mienh gaanv cuotv yie nyei deic-bung aqv. Hhangv meih mbuo tov wuov nor, gunv mingh zaangc meih mbuo nyei Ziouv maah)*

C. Se gorngv TH heuc mbuo zoux Ninh nyei gong, ninh ganh liuc leiz ziangx bun mbuo maiv haih jaev sin (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:11-4:17)

1. *Mose nyei da'yietv wuov nzunc jaev sin nyei waac, “Yie benx haaix nyungc mienh cingh haih mingh taux faalo wuov...dorh I^saa^laa^en mienh cuotv?” (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:11) Tin-Hung h dauh, “TH gorngv, Yie oix caux meih yiem” (cuotv^i^yipv 3:12) Matv^tai. 28:20 Yesu gorngv mbuox sai-gorx mbuo, “jangx jienv oc, yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv mueiz.”*
2. *Mose nyei da'nyeic nzunc jaev sin nyei waac, “Se gorngv yie mingh taux...yie gorngv TH heuc yie daaih lorz meih mbuo...se gorngv ninh mbuo naaic meih nye mbuox heuc haaix nyungc” (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:13) Tin-Hung h Dau, “Yie nyei mbuox heuc Yietc Liuz Ziangh Jienv wuov dauh” paaiv meih daaih” (Cuotv^i^yipv 3:14-15)*

3. Mose nyei da'faam nzunc jaev sin nyei waac, "*Se gorngv I^saa^laa^en mienh maiv sienx yie yaac maiv muangx yie gorngv nyei waac...ninh mbuo gorngv ziouv maiv hinc cuotv bun meih buac...wuov nyungc hnangv haaix nor?*" Tin-Hungh dau: Tin-Hungh bun Mose buo nyungc jangx hoc bun mienh sienx gorngv TH hinc cuotv bun Mose buac. Biaav mbiaac benx naang...zorqv buoz lom bieqc liu-gem..benx gomh huv (Cuotv^i^yipv 4:2-9)
4. Mose nyei da'feix wuov nzunc jaev sin nyei waac, "*O Ziouv aac, yie m'daaih maiv haih gorngv waac mbiaangc nyei mienh*" (Cuotv^i^yipv 4:10) Tin-Hungh dau: "*Haaix dauh zeix mienh nyei nzuih...*" . *Yie ganh oix tengx meih gorngv. Horpc zuqc hnangv haaix nor gorngv yie yaac njaaux meih.*" (Cuotv^i^yipv 4:11-12)
5. Mose nyei da'hms wuov nzunc jaev sin nyei waac "*Ziouv aah! Tov meih paaiv ganh dauh mingh maah*" (Cuotv^i^yipv 4:13) Tin-Hungh Dau: *Aa^lon tengx meih zoux nzuih...Yie tengx meih zoux nzuih...njaaux meih mbuo hnangv haaix nor gorngv.* (Cuotv^i^yipv 4:14-17)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Meih hnangv haaix nor haih jaev sin, Se gorngv Tin-Hungh heuc meih zoux ninh nyei gong ninh ganh heuc meih, ninh ganh liuc leiz bun meih haih zoux. Mose maaih camv nyungc jaev sin waac...yie se maiv zeiz jienv nyei mienh, yie maiv hiuv haaix nyungc nyei mienh, yie maiv haih gorngv waac nyei mienh, heuc ganh dauh maah...Tov Tin-Hungh bun mbuo bungx hnyouv Ninh ei ninh heuc mbuo zoux ninh nyei gong.
2. Meih zieqv duqv Ziouv zoux gong yiem meih nyei maengc nyei fai? Se gorngv zieqv duqv nor, meih hnangv haaix nor dauh ninh dongh ninh heuc meih zoux ninh nyei gong, fai dongh ninh mbenc ziangx meih zoux ninh nyei gong? **I^saa^yaa 6:8** "*Yie aengx haiz Ziouv nyei qiex gorngv, "Yie oix zuqc paaiv haaix dauh mingh? Haaix dauh oix weic yie mbuo mingh?" Yie ziouc gorngv, "Yie yiem naaiv. Tov paaiv yie mingh."*
3. **Hipv^lu 11:24-25** gorngv "*Weic Mose maaih sienx fim, ninh hlo daaih wuov zanc ninh maiv oix ndaam mengh zoux Faalo Hungh nyei sieqv nyei dorn. 25 Ninh nyunc caux Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fngx zuqc siouc kouv yaac funx se gauh longx duqv caamx baav zuiz nyei njien-youh.*"
4. Tin-Hungh nyei gong, ninh nyei za'eix maiv gunv meih ei fai maiv ei zoux fai maiv zoux, dau fai maiv dau...Ninh nyei gong oix ziangx ei ninh nyei za'eix oix cuotv daaih. Gengh funx Tin-Hungh nyei EN bun mbuo maaih buonc juangc ninh zoux gong. Weic naaiv maiv dungx jaev sin se gorngv ninh heuc meih zoux ninh nyei gong, ninh oix mbenc meih, ninh oix liuc leiz meih bun meih haih zoux duqv mingh hnangv ninh liuc leiz Mose wuov nor. Mbuo oix zuqc hnangv Mose nor yiem **Hipv^lu 11:26** *Ninh funx weic Giduc diev nyaiv gauh zic I^yipv Deic-Bung jaaix jiex nyei zinh zoih, weic zuqc ninh hnamv taux nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei zingh nyeic.*)

11. HOC-DAUH “MBUO MAUV, MBUO MUEIC JIEQV MBUO HNYOUV HLO NYEI FAI?”

Doqc Ging-Sou: Lugaa 12:15; Cuotvⁱyipv 20:17; 2 Yo^{han} 2:15-17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Mauv jiez ndangc ganh qiex zuqc nyei, mueic jieqv mienh maaih nyei, korh fiqv ganh maiv maaih, Hnyouv hlo, maaih nyei mv baac maiv buangv hnyouv. Naaiv norm hoc-dauh mbuo haiz mienh gorngv taux, njaaux fai zunh zoqc nyei. Weic zuqc mauv, mueic jieqv, korh fiqv fai hnyouv hlo nyei zuiz zuqc taux mbuo lanh lanh, fingx fingx mienh nzang-nzangh mienh...maiv gunv sienx fai maiv sienx Yesu nyei mienh. TH nyei waac camv nyei donv, kuinx, nunz taux maaih naaiv nyungc hnyouv nyei mienh ...weic zuqc hoic nyei sic gengh hniev haic....Ging-sou gorngv heuc mbuo “*Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai hnamv baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zaangc Diex. 16 Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc nyei, m'zing buatec ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux mauv nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih nyei, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih.*” (1 Yo^{han} 2:15-16) Sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih simv nqoi Maiv mauv, Maiv mueic jieqv, Maiv korh fiqv, Maiv Hanc, Maiv hnyouv hlo nyei fai? Haic nyei se gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv TH, Zunv dingh hnyouv, Za'gengh bungx hnyouv Ziouv, Yaac zanc-zanc bangc ninh...“*Baamh gen caux yiem baamh gen yuoqc mienh nyei ga'naaiv jiex jienv mingh aqv. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei eix zoux, wuov dauh ziouc duqv yietc liuz ziangh jienv.*” (1 Yo^{han} 2:17)

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Mauv, Mueic Jieqv, Korh fiqv, Hanc, Hnyouv hlo nyei Eix-leiz

1. Maaih longx nyei mauv, korh fiqv, fai Hanc, Mauv oix kauv hoqc, korh fiqv maiv haih jaec (1 Ko^{lin}^{to} 12:31 “*Meih mbuo oix zuqc jorm hnyouv/mauv lorz gauh longc jienv jiex nyei zingh nyeic...hoqc hnamv mienh*)
2. Maaih waic nyei mauv, mueic jieqv, korh fiqv, hanc, hnyouv hlo...Mauv jiez ndangc qiex zuqc, Mueic jieqv mienh maaih nyei, korh fiqv mienh nyei, hanc mienh nyei, hnyouv hlo maiv buangv hnyouv ganh maaih nyei...Cuotvⁱyipv 20:17 *Maiv dungx mauv mienh nyei biauv. Maiv dungx mueic jieqv mienh nyei auv, mienh nyei nouh gauv nouh beiz, mienh nyei ngongh fai lorh fai ninh maaih nyei haaix nyungc ga'naaiv.*”
3. Benx Zuiz (weic mauv oix duqv siepv duqv daaih yaac maiv buangh hnyouv... (1 Ti^{mo}^{tai} 6:10; Lugaa 12:15 *Yesu gorngv mbuox zuangx mienh, “Oix zuqc faix fim. Maiv dungx zoux hnyouv hlo mauv haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv ndongc haaix butv zoih, zien maengc maiv zeiz yiem naaiv deix ga'naaiv.*”)
4. Baaix miuc-fangx:... Mauv haaix nyungc wuov nyungc jienv...dorh daaih zoux da'yietv (Ko^{lo}^{si}. 3:5 *Weic naaiv oix zuqc mietc nzengc meih mbuo nyei sin zaangc hanc oix zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc waaic sic..mauv ga'naaiv se hnangv baaix miuc-fangx nor ; E^{fe}^{so}. 5:3...mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic)*

B. Mauv, Mueic Jieqv, Korh fiqv, Hanc, Hnyouv hlo nyei gorn...

1. Yiem Orqv Nyei Hnyouv (Gorngv Seix Zaangc 9:3. *Baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maaih orqv sic buangv nzengc ; Maako 7:22 Weic zuqc mienh yiem hnyouv gu'nyuoz hnamv*

cuotv waaic sic ; Lugaa 6:45 Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei se longx nyei. Mienh waaic mienh nyei hnyouv siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih se waaic nyei)

2. Yiem Hnamv (Hnyouv Hnamv ziouc zoux aqv)
3. Yiem maaih Zuiz nyei fiem fingx/Baamh gen “*Weic zuqc yietc zungv yiem baamh gen nyei ga'naaiv se baamh mienh hanc nyei, m'zing buac ziouc mueic jieqv nyei, caux mienh ceng-hlo, zoux maux nyei sic. Naaiv deix yietc zungv se yiem baamh gen cuotv daaih nyei, maiv zeiz yiem Zaangc Diex daaih. (1 Yo^han 2:16)*

C. Mauv, Mueic Jieqv, Hnyouv hlo nyei Hoic fai zaa'zinh

1. Laic mauv, Laa'mbaan pienx ninh nyei langh (*Tin Deic Douh 31 pienx yie. Ninh tiuv yie nyei gong-zinh duqv ziepc nzunc aqv. , Laic mauv, zeix mienh Mikaa 2:2 Ninh mbuo mauv lingh deic yaac caangv aqv, mauv mienh nyei biauv yaac zorqv aqv. Ninh mbuo zeix mienh caux ninh nyei biauv zong hmuangv doic, liemh mienh caux ninh nzipc nyei buonc.*” Laic mauv maiv muangx waac *1 Saa^mu^en. 15:9 liouh longx nyei saengh kuv*)
2. Nduov Ndaa^witv zorqv mienh nyei auv, daix mienh nyei nqox (*2 Sam. 11:1-5 ninh buac dauh m'sieqv dorn nzaaux jienv sin. Wuov dauh m'sieqv dorn ziangh duqv nzueic haic, Paaiv mienh mienh dorh...caux ninh bueix...*)
3. Nduov mienh gorngv baeqc (*Gong-zoh 5:1-11, Yo^su^waa. 7*).
4. Bun mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv (*1 Ti^mo^tai 6:10*) zuqc nzauh, zuqc hngangv nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu mun

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh haih simv nqoi, piatv duqv ndutv maiv mauv gauh camv dongh mbuo qiemx zuqc longc nyei, maiv mueic jieqv TH ceix bun mienh nyei fuqv, maiv hanc mienh maaih nyei, maiv korh fiqv mienh nyei ga'naaiv, maiv maaih hnyouv hlo, mv baac buangv hnyouv buangv eix ganh maaih nyei fai?
2. Mauv, mueic jieqv, korh fiqv, hnyouv hlo nyei zuiz gengh hniv haih... (*E^fe^so 5:3 Meih mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziouc yiem meih mbuo mbu'ndongx maiv dungx mauv ga'naaiv nyei sic*). Yiem *Ko^lo^si 3:5 mauv ga'naaiv, se dorngx baaix miuc faangx 1 Ko^lin^to 6:10 mauv ga'naaiv, naaiv nyungc mienh maiv duqv yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Mauv, Mueic jieqv, korh fiqv, hnyouv hlo, hanc zoux bun mbuo leih go. Yiem 1Ti^mo^tai 6:9-10 Mv baac mauv oix butv zoih wuov deix mienh zuqc nduov baamz zuiz, zuqc koux hlopv jienv. Ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hanc dorh ninh mbuo ei camv-nyungc hngongx haic, haih hoic mienh nyei za'eix, ninh mbuo ziouc zuqc ndortv nzengc, qui nzengc. 10 Weic zuqc mauv zinh mauv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix mauv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv, hngangv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba'nziu nor.)*
3. Ih jaax hnoi mbuo oix zuqc ging jienv hnyouv, goux jienv ganh maiv bun mbuo nyei sin, m'zing, hnyouv nduov mbuo zoux zuiz, weic zuqc mbuo hnoi-hnoi zuqc buangh zuqc naaiv deix sic yaac zuqc ginv ei Ziouv weic zuqc ninh ganh nduqc dauh haih bun mbuo buangv hnyouv, buangv eix nyei maengc.

12. HOC-DAUH: KUV M'JANGC DORN, KUV NQOX, KUV DAE

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: E[^]fe[^]so 6:4

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yietc hnyangx maaih yietc hnoi zorqv cuotv daaih lengc jeiv nyei weic jangx taux zoux dae nyei mienh yiem naaiv meiv guoqv deic bung. Ih hnoi se dae nyei hnoi, a'hneiv dae nyei hnoi. Ih hnoi mbuo oix juangc jienv hoqc taux gorngv hnyangv haaix nor haaix zoux kuv m'jangc dorn, kuv nqox, caux kuv dae nyei mienh.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Kuv M'jangc Dorn nyei mienh oix zuqc

1. Hnamv Tin-Hungh (Nzame Leiz-latec 10:12 "*Taaih Ziouv, mbuo nyei TH, ei jienv ninh nyei eix, longc nzengc hnyouv longc nzengc za'eix hnamv ninh, fux sux ninh.*"; Matv[^]tai 22:37 *Yesu gorngv longc jienv jiex nyei leiz latec se "oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix, longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei TH*) Hnamv TH oix zuqc nzornq orqv nyei sic (Singx Nzung 97:10 "*Meih mbuo hnamv Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc nzornq orqv nyei sic*"; Cong-Mengh Waac 8:13 "*Taaih Ziouv nyei jauv se nzornq orqv nyei sic.*")
2. Lunx nyei ziangh hoc ei jienv Ziouv (Gorngv Seix Zaangc 12:1 "*Hnyangx jeiv lunx nyei ziangh hoc oix zuqc jangx jienv Zeix meih daaih wuov dauh*"; Nzame Leiz-Latec 17:19 "*Hoqc linc taaih ziouv oix zuqc longx-longx gan leiz latec nyei joux-joux waac caux diuh diuh leiz*"; Singx Nzung 71:5 "*Ziouv aac, Yiem yie lunx taux ih zanc yie kaux meih hnyangv*" Cong-Mengh Waac. 7:2, 28:7; Mikaa 6:8)
3. Zoux cing-nzengc, ginv gan Ziouv (Lewi. 11:45 "*Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux cing-nzengc weic zuqc Ziouv se Cing-Nzengc*", 20:7 "*Oix zuqc saax ganh cing-nzengc daaih weic zuqc yie se Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei TH.*"; 1 Bide 1:16; Singx Nzung 119:30 "*Yie ginv ziepc zuoqc nyei jauv yangh, yei zorqv meih nyei leiz an jienv yie nyei nza'hmien*", John 15:16)
4. Zoux kuv nyungc zeiv (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:12 "*Maiv dungx bun haaix dauh laaix meih hnyangx jiev lunx mangc faix meih, daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zoux nyungc zeiv longx, bun sienx nyei zuangx mienh zuotc meih gorngv nyei waac caux zoux nyei sic, meih hnyangv haaix nor sienx Yesu yaac zoux cing-nzengc mienh.*")

B. Kuv Nqox Nyei Mienh oix zuqc

1. Hnamv Tin-Hungh (Nzame Leiz-Latec 6:5; Maako 12:30), Hnamv Auv (Maako 12:31), Hnamv mienh; E[^]fe[^]so. 5:33 "*meih mbuo dauh dauh zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hnyangv hnamv ganh nor, Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:19 "Zoux nqox nyei mienh aac oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv yaac maiv dungx zoux doqc ninh*)
2. Ziepc Zuoqv bun Auv (Tidatec. 1:6 "*longc nduqc dauh auv hnyangv*), Bungx Hnyouv Auv (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:11 "*Ninh nyei nqox bungx hnyouv ninh nyei auv*), Ceng Auv (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:28 "*Nqox ceng auv*"), Dorh Auv (E[^]fe[^]so. 5:23 "*Nqox zoux auv nyei m'nqorngv*)

3. Zieqv duqv Auv se Tin-Hungh ceix nyei fuqv (Tin Deic Douh 2:22 “*Ziouv TH longc yiem j’jangc dorn zorqv cuotv wuov diuh la’saengx zoux benx dauh m’sieqv dorn, aengx dorh daaih taux m’jangc dorn wuov*”; Cong-Mengh Waa. 18:22 “*Haaix dauh lorz duqv dauh auv se duqv longx nyei ga’naaiv, yaac duqv Ziouv ceix fuqv*”; 19:14 “*Biauv caux zinh zoih yiem die nzipc daaih, mv baac guai nyei auv se Ziouv ceix daaih.*”)
4. Hiuv duqv Korh lienh caux taaih ganh nyei auv (1 Bide 3:7 “*Meih mbuo zoux nqox nyei mienh yaac oix zuqc fih hnangv nyei hiuv duqv korh lienh ganh nyei auv. Weic zuqc m’sieqv dorn gauh mau m’jangc dorn... yaac oix zuqc taaih auv weic zuqc ninh mbuo caux meih mbuo fih hnangv nyei duqv TH ceix bun nyei en... weic maiv bun haaix nyungc laanh daux gaux nyei waac*) Kuv nqox se gauh hungh heic bun auv mbuoqc (Ko^{lo}si 3:18 *Zoux auv nyei mienh oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnangv naaiv zoux se puix sienx Ziouv nyei mienh*” ; E^{fe}so 5:24 “*auv zuqc mbuoqc ninh nyei nqox*)

C. Kuv Dae fai Die Nyei Mienh oix zuqc

1. Longc nzengc hnyouv Hnamv Tin-Hungh (Nzame Leiz-Latc 6:5 “*Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za’eix, longc nzengc qaqv hnamv Ziouv meih mbuo nyei TH; Maako 12:30*), Hnamv Auv hnangv hnamv ganh nor (Maako 12:31), Hnamv Fu’jueiv (E^{fe}so 6:4)
2. Njaaux fu’jueiv hnamv, muangx, taaih TH (Nzame Leiz-latc 6:4-11 TH gorngv mbuo I^{saa}laa^{en} zoux dae nyei mienh “*yie ih hnoi jiu bun mbuo naaiv deix leiz oix zuqc longc hnyouv jangx jienv. Oix zuqc jiemh njaaux meih mbuo nyei fu’jueiv hiuv duqv naaiv deix leiz. Maiv gunv yiem biauv dai yiem jauv zaangc, bueix njiec fai jiez sin, zuangv oix zuqc buih jienv yiem...*”) yaac zieqc duqv fu’jueiv se TH ceix bun nyei fuqv. (Singx Nzung 127:3)
3. Ei Ziouv nyei leiz dorh caux njaaux fu’jueiv (E^{fe}so 6:4 “*Zoux die nyei mienh aah, maiv dungx cuoqv meih mbuo nyei fu’jueiv qiex jiex. Oix zuqc ei ziouv nyei leiz dorh longx fu’jueiv, njaaux ninh mbuo muangx waac.*” ; Cong-Mengh Waac 22:6 “*njaaux fu’jueiv gan ninh horpc zuqc yangh nyei jauv, gox daaih ninh ziouc maiv leih nqoi*)
4. Daux gaux weic fu’jueiv (*bun ninh mbuo sienx Yesu, longx nyei cai-doix, hnamv TH nyei waac, souv wuov yiem sienx fim, zoux cing-nzeng...*)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Zoux m’jangc dorn, zoux nqox, zoux dae nyei mienh, da’yietv jienv jiex nyei gong se oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Tin-Hungh. Da’nyeic zoux nqox nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv, zoux dae nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv TH, Auv, Caux Fu’jueiv. Longc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz dorh fu’jueiv.
2. Longc ziangh hoc caux TH, Auv, fu’jueiv jiu tong dorh fu’jueiv lorz Tin-Hungh...
3. Zoux dae nyei mienh se be benx hmuangv doic nyei biauv ziouv caux bieiv, liuc leiz ziux goux hmuangv doic.

13. HOC-DAUH: KUV M'SIEQV DORN, KUV AUV (NYAAM-MBUANGZ) KUV MAA (BUOC, DIEV)

Doqc Ging-sou Yiem: Cong-mengh waac 31:10-31; Lu^{te} 1

Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei Waac:

Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux m'sieqv dorn, maaih hnoi meih mbuo duqv zoux auv, fai zoux mienh nyei mbuangz, se gorngv meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh maaih hnoi meih mbuo duqv zoux maa nyei mienh. Se gorngv meih mbuo zoux maa nyei mienh maaih hnoi meih mbuo duqv zoux maa buoc fai maa diev nyei mienh. Maiv gunv meih mbuo ih zanc zoux sieqv, zoux auv, fai zoux maa nyei mienh, zoux kuv m'sieqv dorn, auv, maa maaih haaix nyungc fih hnavg...da'yietv, ninh mbuo hnamv yaac taaih Tin-Hungh, gan longc Tin-Hungh yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc. Da'nyeic, m'sieqv dorn, auv, maa hnamv ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic. Da'faam, maiv gunv buangh zuqc haaix nyungc sic, ninh mbuo sienx wuonv Tin-Hungh yaac zieqv duqv haaix nyungc se jienv yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Kuv M'sieqv Dorn (jueiv) nyei mienh oix zuqc

1. Taaih caux Tongx Nimc Tin-Hungh (Singx Nzung *111:10 Taaih Ziouv zoux gorn bun mienh maaih cong-mengh ; Cong-Mengh Waac 1:7 Wuonh zaang nyei gorn se oix zuqc taaih Ziouv.*)
2. Tongx Nimc Diex Maac (Cuotvⁱyipv 20:12; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 5:16 *Oix zuqc tongx nimc meih mbuo nyei diex maac ziux Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, hatc nyei waac, weic bun meih mbuo ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaav yaac duqv longx yiem Ziouv, meih mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh, jiu bun meih mbuo nyei deic-bung*)
3. Zorng hnyouv nzueic-zoux cing-nzengc (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:9-10 *M'sieqv dorn oix zuqc zoux kuv sic weic zorng ganh. Naaiv se puix nyiemc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux nyei sic.*)
4. Maaih jaa'zinh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien weic Ziouv zeix daaih (Tin Deic Douh 2:22)

B. Kuv Auv (nyaam-mbuangz) nyei mienh oix zuqc

1. Taaih caux Tongx Nimc Ziouv (Cong-Mengh Waac 30:30-31 *Mienh maaih yuoqc fei mv baac haih jaav nyei. Nzueic nyei javv yaac haih jiex. Mv baac taaih Ziouv nyei m'sieqv dorn puix duqv ceng*)
2. Taaih caux mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:12 *Ninh yietc seix zoux longx bun ninh nyei nqox, yietc liuz maiv zoux haaix nyungc hoic, 23 Ninh nyei nqox caux buonv-deic mienh gox zueiz zingh gaengh nyei ziangh hoc, zuangx mienh hiuv duqv ninh nyei nqox; 1 Bide 3:1-7 Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hnavg nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox...Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc zorng gu'nyuoz hnyouv, se oix zuqc hnyouv suonv hnyouv ndaav. Naaiv se zorng nzueic yaac yietc liuz maiv haih zitc. Ei Tin-Hungh mangc yaac jaaix haic; E^{fe}^so 5:22-24 Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh aah! Meih mbuo oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox hnavg meih mbuo mbuoqc Ziouv Yesu wuov nor*)
3. Hnamv ninh nyei maa buoc-die cauv nqox nyei mienh (Le^{te} 1:14 *Mv baac Lu^{te} qam jienv, siev maiv duqv ninh nyei maa-buoc mingh. 16-17 Mv baac Lu^{te} dau, "Maa maiv*

dungx aapv yie nzuonx, maiv gan maa. Maa mingh haaix yie yaac oix gan maa mingh. Maa yiem haaix yie yaac oix caux maa yiem wuov. Maa nyei cien-ceqv ziouc benx yie nyei cien-ceqv. Maa nyei Tin-Hungh yaac benx yie nyei Tin-Hungh. 17 Maa yiem haaix daic, yie yaac oix yiem wuov daic, yaac biopv wuov. Se gorngv maaih haaix nyungc bun yie leih nqoi maa cuotv liuz daic, tov Ziouv hniev-hniev nyei dingc yie nyei zuiz.)

4. Nqox kaux duqv zuqc nyei mienh (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:11 Ninh nyei nqox kaux duqv zuqc ninh, yaac maiv ndortv buonv aqv; 12:4 ;) Goux longx fu'jueiv(Cong-Mengh Waac 31:15,21, 27-28)

C. Kuv Maa (Buoc caux Diev) nyei mienh oix zuqc

1. Taaih caux tongx nimc Tin-Hungh caux bungx hnyouv caux muangx Ziouv nyei waac. (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:25,30)
2. Taaih caux hnamv ganh nyei ngox caux hmuangv doic (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:15,21,27-28; 14:1;Ti^datc 2:3-5 *Fih hnangv nyei, oix zuqc njaaux hnyangx-jeiv gox nyei m'sieqv dorn zoux sic puix sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, maiv dungx gorngv waac-huv, maiv dungx hengx hopv diuv. Ninh mbuo kungx oix zuqc njaaux longx nyei sic hnangv Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo haih njaaux auv-jaanx hnamv nqox caux fu'jueiv...*)
3. Taux buangh zuqc nanc zingh nyei ziangh hoc, Maiv tuix bouc...corc jaa sienx wuonv. (Lu^te 1:5 *Naa^o^mi nyei nqox, E^li^me^lekv, daic mi'aqvMaalon caux Ki^li^on mbuo i muoz daic mi'aqv, guangc jienv Naa^o^mi maiv maaih nqox yaac maiv maaih ninh nyei i dauh dorn aqv,1:13 weic zuqc Ziouv nyei buoz bun yie zuqc ndongc naaiv kouv.*")
4. Maaih kuv zingh ginx yaac dorh-njaux fu'jueiv gan longx Tin-Hungh (Cong-Mengh Waac 31:1 *O yie nyei dorn aah! O yie yungz nyei dorn aah! Yie laengz ngaengc waac duqv daaih nyei dorn aah! Yie oix zuqc njaaux haaix nyungc meih? 28 Ninh nyei fu'jueiv jie z daaih gorngv ninh maaih fuqv, ninh nyei nqox yaac ceng ninh gorngv)*

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Maiv gunv meih mbuo benx m'sieqv dorn maaih zanc meih mbuo benx auv, benx auv nyei mienh maaih zanc duqv benx maa, maa nyei mienh maaih zanc duqv benx maa diev fai buoz, Tin-Hungh nyei eix se oix meih mbuo yiem seix zangc zoux puix sienx Ninh nyei mienh...ziangh duqv doix-dangc nyei Giduc mienh... Taaih Ziouv, goux longx hmuangv doic, ziangh weic Tin-Hungh
2. M'sieqv dorn zorng hnyouv cing-nzengc fai nzueic weic mbuoqc caux taaih Ziouv, tongx nimc diex-maac, naaiv se maaih jaa'zinh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien. Zoux auv nyei mienh oix zuqc taaih Tin-Hungh, mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox. zoux longx bun, hnamv ganh nyei maa buoc-die, benx ngox kaux duqv wuonv nyei auv zangv longx jaa dingh weic maiv bun mienh danh TH nyei doz.
3. Zoux maa nyei mienh oix zuqc goux longx ganh nyei fu'jueiv hnamv ganh nyei fu'jueiv dorh ninh mbuo hlo ei Ziouv nyei leiz...hnamv nyaam buangh hnangv ganh nyei sieqv nor...Bun mbuo daux gaux weic m'sieqv dorn nyei mienh, zoux auv nyei mienh zoux maa nyei mienh...mbuo zuqc orn ninh mbuo, nunz ninh mbuo bun ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv benx dongh Tin-Hungh oix ninh mbuo benx nyei kuv mienh.

14. HOC-DAUH: MEIH SIENX HAAIX DAUH?

Ging-Sou: Doqc Yo[^]han 3:36

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Baulo dornng jienv Tin-Hungh yaac dornng jienv Giduc Yesu, dongh oix siemv ziangh jienv nyei mienh caux daic mingh nyei mienh, aengx oix daaih zoux Ziouv gunv mienh wuov dauh, longx-longx kuinx Ti[^]mo[^]tai, Mbuox ninh “Oix zuqc zunh Tin-Hungh nyei doz. Maiv gunv maaih qangx fai maiv maaih qangx, zungv oix zuqc zunh aqv. Oix zuqc za'gengh longc noic longx-longx nyei njaaux, porv bun mienh mengh baeqc, gorngv-hemx, kuinx mienh. Ziangh hoc oix taux, mienh oix ngaengc maiv muangx maaih gorn-buonv nyei doz. Kungx oix ei ganh nyei hnyouv nyunc lorz fin-saeng camv nyei daaih njaaux puix ninh mbuo nyei m'normh oix muangx nyei. Ninh mbuo maiv oix muangx zien leiz ziouc hlioux m'normh mingh muangx maiv maaih gorn-buonv nyei gouv-laic” (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 4:1-4)

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Meih Sienx Haaix Dauh biux mengh meih duqv mingh wuov norm dornng.

1. “TH ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn ceix bun mbuo. Haaix dauh sienx kaux TH nyei Dorn maiv zuqc mietc, mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc...” (Yo[^]han 3:16)
2. “Se gorngv meih nyei nzuih nyiemc, Yesu zoux Ziouv, meih yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu daic mingh Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih, meih ziouc duqv njoux aqv.” (Lomaa. 10:9)
3. “Fiev jienv naaiv deix se weic bun meih mbuo sienx Yesu zoux Giduc yaac Zoux TH nyei Dorn. Weic zuqc meih mbuo sienx ninh, meih mbuo ziouc duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.” (Yo[^]han 20:31)
4. “Haaix dauh sienx kaux TH nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx TH nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maih haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc TH zanc-zanc dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz.” (Yo[^]han 3:36)

B. Meih sienx nyei biux mengh yiem meih zoux nyei sic.

1. “Haaix dauh gorngv ninh caux TH juangc maengc ziangh, Yesu hnangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hnangv wuov nor.” (1 Yo[^]han 2:6)
2. “Sienx fim se hnangv naaiv, Kungx sienx hnangv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc”(Yaagorpc 2:17, 20)
3. Yesu gorngv, “Se gorngv meih mbuo hnamv yie nor, meih mbuo ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux.” (Yo[^]han 14:15)
4. “Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux TH jiu-tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv maiv ei zien leiz zoux ”(1 Yo[^]han 1:6)

C. Meih hnangv haaix nor sienx biux mengh yiem meih caux nyei mienh.

1. “Maiv dungx bun mienh nduov fai nduov ganh, kuv mienh caux mienh waaic mienh zoux doic, kuv mienh ziouc waaic mi'agv.” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:33)

2. “*Ndiangx longx maiv ziangh maiv benx nyei biouv...maiv benx nyei ndiangx yaac maiv ziangh longx nyei biouv. Buatc biouv ziouv hiuv duqv biouv ndiangx se haaix nyungc ndiangx...*” (**Lugaa 6:43-44**)
3. “*I dauh mienh haih juangc jauv yangh nyei fai cuotv liuz ninh mbuo haih horpc fim dongh eix*” (**Amotv 3:3**)
4. “*...Kuv sic caux waaic sic hhangv haaix nor jiu-tong? Njang caux hmuangx hhangv haaix nor haih juangc yiem?*” (**2 Ko^{lin}to 6:14**)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. “*Haaix dauh sienx kaux TH nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaih yietc liuz nyei maengc*” (**Yo^{han} 3:36**). Meih sienx haaix dauh? Sienx Yesu duqv mingh Tin-dorngh, duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc...
2. Meih zoux nyei sic biux mengh dongh meih sienx nyei. Se gorngv meih sienx Yesu...duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc nyei mienh...meih oix zuqc zuotc Yesu, ninh hhangv haaix nor zoux, wuov dauh yaac oix zuqc hhangv wuov nor (**1 Yo^{han} 2:6**).
3. Hhangv janx nyei waac puix gorngv wuov nor“*Norqc ndatv fih hhangv daaih yietc jauv*” meih zoux nyei sic caux nyei mienh biux mengh meih hhangv wuov nor sienx.
4. Maaih Giduc fai sienx Giduc mienh nyei maengc oix zuqc ganh nyungc, oix zuqc maiv fih hhangv caux maiv hiuv Giduc nyei mienh.

15. HOC-DAUH: BUANGV HNYOUV CAUX BUANGV EIX NYEI MAENGC SE CAUX GIDUC JUANGC MAENGC ZIANGH

Ging-Sou: Doqc Matv^{tai} 4:1-11

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu zoux nyei caux buangh nyei sic njaaux mbuo taux gorngv hhangv haaix nor haih maaih buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc yiem naaiv baamh gen fai yiem mbuo ziangh jienv nyei maengc. Se gorngv gorngv mbuo mangc muonc Matv^{tai} 4:1-11, Yesu zuqc mienv seix nyei ziangh hoc mbuo buatc duqv mengh nyei gorngv taux buangv hnyouv caux eix nyei maengc se caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh fai yiem Giduc. Buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc se mbuo maaih baengh orn caux orn lorqc weic mbuo bungz hnyouv Ziouv maiv gunv mbuo nyei maengc buangh zuqc haaix nyungc. Maiv gunv haaix nyungc cuotv daaih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ninh goux jienv mbuo, tengx mbuo liuc leiz nyungc nyungc, mbuo ziouc buangv hyouv buangv eix nyei dongh ninh bun mbuo nyei. Buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc se gan Tin-Hungh nyei maengc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Yesu zuqc seix da'yietv nzunc (Matv^{tai} 4:3)

“Mienv nyei hungh ziouc daaih lorz ninh yaac gorngv, Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei dorn nor, heuc naaiv deix la'bieiv benx njouv daaih maah”

Mienv gorngv nyei nduov/eix-leiz se: “Ei ganh nyei hnyouv zoux, oix zuqc goux ganh. Ganh zuqc tengx ganh”

*Yesu njaaux taux buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc: (Matv[^]tai 4:4)

“Yesu dau, Ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, Mienh maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hnangv yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac”

1. Muangx Tin-Hungh
2. Ei Tin-Hungh nyei leiz nzengc
3. Bun Tin-Hungh goux mbuo

B. Yesu zuqc seix da'nyeic nzunc (Matv[^]tai 4:5-6)

“Meih za'gengh Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn no, biu njiec gaax. Weic zuqc ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, Tin-Hungh oix paaiv ninh nyei fin-mienh goux jienv meih. Ninh mbuo ziouc longc buoz bouh jienv meih, liemh maiv bun meih nyei zaux zong zuqc la'beiv.”

Mienv gorngv nduov nyei eix-leiz se: “Oix longc (zoux) haaix nyungc yaac duqv, zoux dongh meih oix nyei...Tin-Hungh corc se tengh meih nyei lorqc.”

* *Yesu njaaux taux buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc (Matv[^]tai 4:7)

“...Mv baac Ging-sou yaac fiev jienv gorngv, Maiv dungx seix Ziouv mieh nyei Tin-Hungh.”

1. Bungx hnyouv/Sienx Tin-Hungh
2. Sueih Tin-Hungh ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix, ei ninh nyei ziangh hoc
3. buangv hnyouv buangv eix mbuo maaih nyei ga'naaiv (Hipv[^]lu 13:5)

C. Yesu zuqc seix da'faam wuov nzunc (Matv[^]tai 4:8-9)

“Mienv nyei hungh gorngv, se gorngv meih gueic njiec baaix yie, yie ziouc zorqv naaiv deix yietc zungv bun meih.”

Mienv gorngv fai nduov nyei eix-leiz se: “gunv lorz, guei, fai zunc dongh baamh gen bun nyei fai haih duqv nyei.”

* Yesu njaaux taux buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei maengc: (Matt. 4:10)

“...Ging-sou fiev jienv gorngv, oix zuqc baaix Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh...kungx oix zuqc zangc ninh nduqc dauh hnangv.”

1. Ziangh weic Ziouv, Zoux Ninh nyei gong, gan ninh lorz ninh
2. Maiv dungz zunc ga'naaiv zunc zeix ga'naaiv wuov dauh Ziouv
3. Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc goux jienv mbuo, mbuo oix zuqc lorz ninh (Matv[^]tai 6:33)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Maiv gunv baamh mienh zanc-zanc oix maaih oix mauv duqv camv jienv mingh...maiv gunv duqv ndongc haaix camv, jaa camv jaa oix maaih camv mv baac Giduc mienh oix zuqc buangv hnyouv buangv eix dongh mbuo maaih nyei. Weic zuqc zien maengc sei maiv zeix dongh mbuo maaih nyei mv baac dongh mbuo sienx nyei.
2. Hoqc buangv hnyouv buangv eix yiem Yesu Giduc...bun mbuo muangx, ei, caux bungx hnyouv Ninh...yiem mbuo nyei maengc nyungc-nyungc ei jienv ninh nyei lingc leiz, eix-leiz zoux.
3. Dongh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei, dongh mbuo oix nyei, dongh mbuo hanc nyei...nyungc-nyungc oix zuqc nyunc mbuoqc Ziouv nyei za'eix...bun mbuo buangv hnyouv dongh Ziouv ceix bun nyei maiv gunv maaih zoqc fai camv.
4. **“Haaix dauh gan longx Tin-Hungh, yaac buangv hnyouv buangv hnyouv ninh maai nyei, wuov dauh za'gengh butv zoih.” (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 6:6)**

16. HOC-DAUH: ZOIX HLO NYEI EN

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem : E^{fe}^so 1:2,6,7; 2:5,7,8; 3:2,7,8;7:7,29;6:24

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Hnangv mbuo baux wuov diuh nzung nor, Zoix hlo nyei en za'gengh kuv fiensex, Yesu daaih lorz njoux yie. Yie m'zing maengh mienh Ninh tengx buatac njang. Dorngc jauv Ninh daaih lorz yie

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:**A. Ceix En wuov dauh Tin-Hungh**

1. Zangc Diex (E^{fe}^so 1:2)
2. Giduc Yesu (E^{fe}^so1:6-7)
3. Singx Lingh

B. Duqv njoux nyei en

1. Duqv njoux weic TH nyei en (E^{fe}^so 2:5,7)
2. Weic mbuo sienx Yesu (E^{fe}^so 2:8)
3. Weic ninh hlo haic nyei en (E^{fe}^so2:7)

C. Duqv Nyei En Zingh

1. Duqv Zoux Kuv fiensex nyei bou (E^{fe}^so 3:7)
2. Duqv Zunh kuv fiensex (E^{fe}^so 3:8)
3. Duqv nyei en se ziux Giduc ganh bun nqoi (E^{fe}^so 4:7)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Tin-Hungh ceix en bun mbuo, en se dongh mbuo maiv zic duqv nyei, weic ninh nyei en mbuo duqv njoux
2. Mbuo duqv njoux nyei mienh yaac duqv zipv ninh nyei en zingh camv haic, duqv bungz nqoi yiem mienv nyei buoz ndiev, duqv maaih buonc caux Giduc juangc gong zoux...Tin-Hungh hnangv haaix nor ceix en bun meih, meih haih sauv duqv zaic nyei fai?

17. HOC-DAUH: MAAIH EN-ZINGH NYEI GIDUC MIENH

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: E[^]fe[^]so 1:3-10

Gorngv jiex gorn nyei waac:

Duqv zipv Ziouv nyei en nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih en-zingh fai hiuv duqv hnavg haaix nor ziangh fai zoux bun taux Tin-Hungh, bun taux mienh, bun taux jiu-baang, caux bun ganh.

PORV MENGH GIN-SOU:

A. Mbuo nyei fiem-fingx caux zoux nyei sic bun taux Tin-Hungh

1. Mbuo zuqc yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien zoux cing-nzengc, bun mienh maiv lamh gorngv dorngx (E[^]fe[^]so 1:4)
2. Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh weic ninh hlo haic nyei en (E[^]fe[^]so 1:6)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc ceng Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc (E[^]fe[^]so 1:12)

B. Mbuo nyei fiem-fingx caux zoux nyei sic bun taux mienh

1. Mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv hnavg Yesu Giduc nor bun mienh (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2:5)
2. Mbuo oix zuqc zoux hnavg Yesu nor zoux bun mienh (1 Yo[^]han 2:6)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc hnamv hnavg Yesu nor hnamv mienh (E[^]fe[^]so 5:2)

C. Mbuo nyei Fiem-fingx caux zoux nyei sic bun taux Jiu Baang.

1. Mbuo zuqc hnamv jiu-baang mienh...weic Giduc zoux jiu-baang nyei m'nqorngv (E[^]fe[^]so 5:23)
2. Mbuo zuqc maaih hnyouv diev weic jiu-baang mienh hnavg Giduc diev weic mbuo nor (Lomaa 8:17)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv hnavg yietc norm sin nor (Lomaa 12:5)

D. Mbuo nyei fiem-fingx caux zoux sic bun taux ganh nyei maengc.

1. Mbuo nyei maengc oix zuqc benx maaih en-zingh nyei mienh se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu nyei mienh (Lomaa 1:20-21)
2. Mbuo oix zuqc maaih laengz zingh nyei hnyouv yiem maengc (Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:15)
3. Mbuo yiem manc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:18)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo horpc zuqc zoux cing-nzengc weic Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc (1 Bide1:16).
2. Mbuo horpc zuqc weic maanc sic laengz zingh Zangc Diex (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 5:18; E[^]fe[^]so 5:20)
3. Mbuo horpc zuqc Longc nzengc hnyouv hnamv Tin-Hungh (Matv[^]tai 22:37)
4. Mbuo horpc zuqc laanh hnamv laanh (Yo[^]han 13:34)
5. Yesu daic weic jiu-baang, Yesu ganh liepc ceix jiu-baang, Yesu se jiu-baang nyei beiv caux Ziouv (Matv[^]tai 16:18)

18. HOC-DAUH: YESU DAIC MINGH AENGH NANGH DAAIH

DOQC GING-SOU: 1 Ko^lin^to 15:1-8

GORNGV JIEX GORN WAAC:

Yesu Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz bun taux baamh mienh.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv Yesu Giduc daic mingh.

1. Zorng-zengx gorngv Yesu daic mingh (Yo^han 20:27)
2. Zorng-zengx gorngv zuiz duqv mietc mi'aqv (I^saa^yaa 53:5).
3. Zorng-zengx gorngv Yesu zuqc siouc div mbuo (Gaa^laa^tie 3:13)

II. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv Tin-dorng diex buangh hnyouv Yesu Giduc zoux nyei gong (Ninh daic div mbuo)

1. Tin-dorng diex bun Giduc nangh daaih (E^fe^so 1:19-20)
2. Tin-dorng diex bun Giduc nangh daaih zueiz jienv ninh nyei mbiaauz maengc (Gong-zoh 5:30-31)
3. Tin-dorng diex longc domh qaqv bun Giduc nangh daaih, bun cing Giduc zoux ninh nyei dorn (Lomaa 1:4).

III. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv zinh ndangc douc waac mienh gorngv nyei doix nzengc:

1. Ndaawitv hungh douc taux Giduc daic caux panh nangh (Singx Nzung 16:9-10).
2. Tin-Hungh laengz bun Yesu aengx nangh daaih (Gong-zoh 13:32-33).
3. Yesu ganh gorngv ninh zuqc daic aengx panh nangh daaih (Matv^tai 20:19).

IV. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv baamh mein hah duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv weic Yesu zou nyei gong:

1. Mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv weic Yesu daic div mbuo yaac panh nangh weic mbuo (Yo^han 11:25)
2. Mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv ziouc maiv zuqc dingc zuiz (Lomaa 8:1)
3. Mbuo caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv weic mbuox sienx Yesu, yaac duqv baengh orn (Lomaa 5:1).

V. Maaih eix-leiz gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc:

1. Giduc maaih daic caux yiemh gen nyei forv-zeih (Laauc yaangh 1:5,18).
2. Giduc daic aengx nangh daaih mbuo ziouc hngv ninh nor aengx nangh daaih (2 Ko^lin^to 4:14).
3. Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh ziouc maaih lamh hnamv (yiem Tin-dorng) 1 Bide1:3-4.

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih bun cing sienx ninh nyei mienh hah duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yiem Giduc.
2. Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih bun cing sienx ninh nyei mienh duqv Zangc diex guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz.
3. Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih bun cing sienx ninh nyei mienh duqv caux Tin-Hungh hah horpc hnyouv.
4. Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih bun cing Giduc daic div mbuo nyei zuiz.

19. HOC-DAUH: CEIX KUV JIU-BAANG

DOQC GING-SOU: Gong-Zoh 9:31 *“Naiv deix jauv jiex liuz, yiem Yu^ndie, Gaa^li^li caux Saa^maal^lie Saengv nyei jiu-bang duqv douc baengh orn nyei yiem. Singx Lingh yaac tengx liepc wuonv jiu-bang yaac bun hiaangx jienv faux. Dauh dauh yaac gamh nziex Tin-hungh, gan longx ninh”*

GORNGV JIEX GORN WAAC:

Jiu-baang wuov joux waac se maaih haaix nyunge eix-leiz? Mbuo weic haaix nyunge maaih jiu-baang, mbuo hnavgv haaix nor ceix jiu-baang, jiu-baang oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor ziangh? Ging-sou gorngv jiu-baang se hnavgv sin nor (1 Ko^lin^to 12:12-24), Jiu-baang se siang-mbuangx, ging-sou yiem Matv^tai 16:18 Yesu ganh gorngv ninh oix liepc fai ceix ninh ganh nyei jiu-baang, jiu-bang nyei gorn ndoqv se Yesu Giduc, oix zuqc ceix ei Ging-sou, ei Giduc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

Haaih liepc fai ceix kuv jiu-baang se gorngv mbuo maaih:

A. Siensex fim hlo, siensex wuonv Tin-Hungh

Lomaa 1:8 *“Da’yietv, Yesu Giduc bun yie weic meih mbuo zuangx mienh laengz zingh yie nyei Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc lungh ndiev mienh haiz gorngv meih mbuo siensex duqv longx.”*

1. Naaiv norm jiu-baang maaih mengh hoc weic ninh mbuo nyei siensex fim. Mienh gorngv taux mbuo nyei jiu-baang ninh mbuo hnavgv haaix nor gorngv? Gorngv maaih siensex fim nyei fai? Fai gorngv mienh camv mv baac sueih zuiz morh linc fai?
2. Naaiv norm jiu-baang bungz hnyouv Ziouv yaac bange Ziouv nyei qaqv tengx ninh mbuo zoux dongh ninh mbuo maiv haih zoux nyei.
3. Se gorngv mienh maiv maaih siensex fim, maiv haih zoux bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, weic zuqc haaix dauh daaih lorz Tin-Hungh oix zuqc siensex Za’gengh maaih Tin-Hungh nyei, yaac siensex Tin-Hungh ceix zingh nyeic bun longc hnyouv daaih lorz ninh wuov deix mienh. (Hipv^lu 11:6) Mbuo oix zuqc “.. butv siensex fim nyei zoih...” (Yaagorpc 2:5) Tin-Hungh Hiuv duqv mbuo nyei siensex fim nyei. (Laauc Yaangh 2:19)

B. Hnamv Tin-Hungh camv faux

Maiv dan gorngv longx Siensex fim liepc jiu-bang hnavgv, Mv baac jiu-bang oix zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungh camv jienv faux.. Hnamv se ceix mienh jiez daaih. 1 Ko^lin^to 8:1 *“...Wuonh zaang se bun mienh zoux maux, ceng hlo. Laanh hnamv laanh se ceix mienh jiez daaih”*

1. Longc jienv jiex wuov diuh lingc se da’yietv Hnamv Tin-Hungh, da’nyeic hnamv mienh (*Matv^tai 22:37-39*)
2. Lanh hnamv lanh camv jienv faux (*1 Ko^lin^to 8:1*) Jiu-baang se horpc zuqc maaih hnamv camv jiex nyei dorngx...lungh ndiev mienh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv, mbuo haih biux meng Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv weic mbuo ganh hnamv Tin-Hungh ndangc yaac hnamv mienh.

3. Se gorngv mbuo hnamv Yesu Giduc, mbuo yaac hnamv dongh ninh hnamv nyei, ninh hnamv lungn ndiev mienh..weic mbuo maaih hnamv mienh ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo se benx Giduc nyei mienh. (*Yo^han 13:35*)

Maiv dan gorngv longx Siensex fim liepc jiu-bang hngangv, Maiv dan gorngv jiu-bang oix zuqc hnamv Tin-Hungn camv jienv faux, Jiu-bang mienh oix zuqc longc Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic zoux Tin-hungn nyei gong.

C. Longx Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic

1 Ko^lin^to 14:12 “*Hnangv naaic, weic zuqc meih mbuo jorm hnyouv oix duqv Singx Lingh nyei zingh nyeic, longc jienv jiex meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz dongh gauh haih ceix jiu-baang wuov nyungc zingh nyeic.*”

1. Lanh lanh sienx Giduc mienh maaih Ziouv bun mbuo nyei zingh nyeic, mbuo oix zuqc longc weic bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-langc yaac weic ceix ganh dauh mienh (*1 Ko^lin^to 14:12*)
2. Lanh lanh Giduc mienh se benx sin nyei yietc nyungc, oix zuqc zoux dongh meih haih zoux nyei weic ceix jiu-baang (*1 Ko^lin^to 12:1-31*)
3. Mangc Nziouv, norm-norm nziouv maaih ninh ganh nyei gong, maiv gunv haaix nyungc gong, wuov nyungc gong se jienv nyei. Yiem jiu-baang yaac fih hnangv nyung-nyungc gong mienh zoux nyei gengh jienv nyei.
4. Maaiv dan gorngv longc Tin-Hungn bun nyei zingh nyeic ceix jiu-baang, yaac oix zuqc longc zunh doz ceix jiu-baang.

D. Zunh longx kuv fiensex

1 Ko^lin^to 14:4 “*Gorngv ganh nyungc waac wuov dauh kungx ceix duqv ganh hnangv, mv baac douc Tin-Hungn nyei waac wuov dauh ceix jiu-bang.*”

1. Zunh doz mienh oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh cingx haih ceix jiu-baang (*1 Ko^lin^to 14:4*)
2. Zunh doz mienh oix zuqc zunh duqv zuqc, maiv pienx caux maiv pien Ging-sou. Longc duqv horpc, porv duqv horpc ging-sou (*2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15*)
3. Tin-Hungn heuc yie zoux ninh nyei zunh doz mienh, douc ninh nyei waac, yie oix zuqc zunh dongh Tin-Hungn oix mienh hiuv nyei maiv zeiz dongh mienh oix muangc nyei (*2 Ti^mo^tai 4:1-5*)

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Se gorngv jiu-baang mienh lanh lanh gamh nziex Tin-hungn, Singx Lingh yaac tengx liepc wuonv jiu-bang yaac bun hiaangx jienv faux (*Gong-zoh 9:31*), Tin-Hungn tengx tim mienh bieqc jiu-baang (*Gong-zoh 2:47; 6: 7 Nqa'haav mienh sienx Tin-Hungn nyei waac jaac camv jienv faaux...Sai-gorx yaac hiaangx jienv faaux...yaac maaih sai mienh camv nyei sienx Yesu.*)
2. Yesu ganh gorngv, Yie oix liepc fai ceix yie nyei jiu-baang (*Matv^tai 16:18*)
3. Mbuo oix zuqc njaaux yaac zunh Kuv fiensex yiem mbuo nyei maengc (*Gong-zoh 5:42* “*ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi yiem zaangc Tin-Hungn nyei biauv yaac zueih mienh nyei biauv maiv dingh liouh nyei njaaux jienv mingh yaac zunh kuv fiensex gorngv Yesu zoux Giduc*”) Maiv dungx la'kuqv weic haaix nyungc mbuo gapv zunh benx jiu-baang fai *Weic haic diuc mbuo maaih jiu-bang?*

20. HOC-DAUH: ZIANGH JIENV NYEI JIU-BAANG

Doq Ging-Sou yiem: Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:1-14

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac:

Se gorngv mbuo mangc muonc nyei yaac zaah longx nyei taux Baulo fiev nyei bun Ko[^]lo[^]si jiu-baang mbuo ziouc buatc siec nyungc mbiuv gorngv taux wangc siangx fai ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang. Se gorngv mbuo nyei jiu-baang yaac ziangh jienv nyei nor mbuo haaih buatc naaiv deix siec nyungc mbiuv. Yiem **Lauc Yaangh sou 3:1**, Yesu gorngv taux **Saa[^]nditc** jiu-baang, *“yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Yie hiuv duqv meih ndaam mengh meih se ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac meih daic mi’aqv.”* Yesu hiuv duqv mbuo nyei jiu-baang nyei zien zien maengc... Yesu hhangv haaix nor gorngv mbuo nyei jiu-baang? Mbuo oix benx ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang, ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang oix **zuqc maaih**.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Maaih Siensex Fim yiem Tin-Hungh (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:4).

- A. Siensex fim yiem Yesu Giduc se benx gorn ndoqv...maaih siensex fim weic duqv haiz Ziouv nyei waac (Lomaa 10:17)
- B. Maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc zunh, jiu-baang oix zuqc zaah mangc gaax gengh ei ging-sou nyei fai dongh ninh mbuo duqv haiz nyei.

II. Maaih hnyouv Hnamv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:4).

- A. Siensex Yesu Giduc nyei mienh oix zuqc hnamv siensex Yesu nyei mienh. (Yaagorpc 2:1).
- B. Weic siensex Giduc nyei mienh lanh hnamv lanh zoux bun maiv siensex nyei Mienh haih zieqv duqv Giduc nyei hnamv (Yo[^]han 13:34)

III. Maaih Lamh hnamv weic Kuv fiensex (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:5).

- A. Maaih lamh hnamv weic mbuo duqv mingh yiem Tin-dorng, weic Tin-Hungh nyei waac laengz jienv bun mbuo.
- B. Mbuo maaih lamh hnamv weic Yesu Giduc daic mingh aengx nangh daaih, ninh yaac laengz jienv oix dorh mbuo mingh wuov Tin-dorng. **Yo[^]han 14:3** *“Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov”*

IV. Maaih goiv yienc maengc nyei mienh (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:6).

- A. Weic siensex Yesu Giduc loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc yietc zung, benx siang zeix daaih nyei (**2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:17**) Siensex Giduc nyei mienh nyei maengc gengh buatc duqv cing nyei duqv Tin-Hungh goiv ninh mbuo nyei maengc.
- B. Goiv yienc nyei maengc se ziangh biouv nyei maengc. Goiv yienc nyei maengc se ei Tin-Hungh nyei maengc, goiv yienc nyei maengc se bungz nqoi nyei maengc.

V. Maaih Ziepc Zuoqc Zoux Giduc Nyei Gong mienh (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:7-8).

- A. E[^]baa[^]faa se ziepc zuoqc nyei zoux Giduc nyei gong, yaac maaih zoux bou nyei hnyouv.
- B. **Zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih Ziepc Zuoqv Hnyouv, yaac oix zuqc maaih zoux bou nyei hnyouv.**

VI. Maaih Maiv Dingh Liouh Nyei Daux Gaux (Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:9-11).

- A. Baulo maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux weic Ko[^]lo[^]si jiu-baang, yaac tov Tin-Hungh bun ninh mbuo maaih yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv zoih haih hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

- B. Weic bun Ko^{lo}si jiu-baang haih yiem puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. (v.10)

VII. Maaih Laengz Zingh Ziouv Nyei Hnyouv (Ko^{lo}si 1:12-14).

- A. Baulo laengz zingh Zangc Diex weic bun mbuo maaih buonc yiem ninh nyei guoqv. Jangx jienv weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, ninh bun ninh nyei dorn daaih njoux mbuo, zuoqc mbuo, bun mbuo haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.
- B. Yietc zungv Lungh ndiev mienh, jiu-baang mienh gauh horpc zuqc maaih laengz zingh nyei hnyouv, maaih en zingh nyei mienh ei jienv Ziouv nyei waac zoux weic biux mengh ninh nyei en-zingh.

Dorh Ging-sou Nyei Eix-leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Mbuo oix zuqc ziangh puix sienx Giduc nyei mienh, mbuo nyei maengc oix zuqc hinc dongh mbuo sienx nyei.
2. Mbiuv ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang se maaih sienx fim yiem Ziouv, maaih hnyouv hnamv Sienx TH nyei mienh, maaih lamh hnamv nyei mienh, maengc goiv yienc nyei mienh, maaih ziepc zuoqv zoux gong nyei mienh, maaih maiv dingh liouh daux gaux nyei mienh, maaih en zingh nyei mienh.

21. HOC-DAUH: ZIUX NJANG

DOQC NYEI GING-SOU: Matv^{tai}. 5:14-16; Lugaa 8:16; Yo^{han} 1;4-5,9; **3:19-21**;8:12;9:5; 12:46; Gong-zoh 13:47;22:6;26:23; Lomaa 2:19; 2 cor. 4:4; 6:14; E^{fe}so 5:8;13; 1Yo^{han} 1:5-7; Fi^{lip}v^{poi} 2:15

Gorngv Jiex gorn Waac:

Mbuo oix hoqc taux hnavg haaix nor ziux njang: Da'yietv mbuo oix hoqc taux NJANG SE haaix nyungc, Da'nyeic haaix nyungc Torngv Njang, Da'faam Giduc mienh hnavg haaix nor ZIUX njang (zien nor Yesu nyei njang ziux mbuo, mbuo aengv njang nzuonx). Ging-sou maaih camv yiemc gorngv taux naaiv diuc hoz dauh...mbuo koi camv yiemc nyei mangc.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Njang Se Yesu

1. Doqc Yo^{han} 8:12 *Yesu aengx njaaux zuangx mienh. Ninh gorngv, "Yie se njang ziux baamh gen. Haaix dauh gan yie, wuov dauh yietc liuz maiv zuqc yangh hmuangx gu'nyuoz, zungv duqv njang ziux ninh nyei maengc."*
2. Doqc Yo^{han} 9:5 *Yie corc yiem jienv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc yie zoux njang ziux baamh gen.*";12:36 *"Maaih njang nyei ziangh hoc meih mbuo oix zuqc sienx kaux njang. Meih mbuo ziouc benx yiem njang nyei mienh."*, 12:46 *Yie daaih bieqc baamh gen weic zoux norm njang. Haaix dauh sienx yie, maiv zuqc yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz;*

3. Doqc 1 Yo^{han} 1:5 *Naaiv deix waac yie mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn gornqv jiex cingx daaih zunh mbuox meih mbuo. Ninh gornqv, "Tin-Hungh se dongh njang. Ninh maiv maaih yietc deix hmuangx."* Ko^{lo}si 1:2; Laauc Yaangh 21:24

B. Njangc se Ziouv nyei waac fai Kuv fiensex (Singx Nzung 119:105)

1. Doqc 2 Ko^{lin}to 4:4 *Ninh mbuo maiv sienx weic zuqc gunv baamh gen wuov dauh mienv nyei hungh, Saadaan, bun ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv hmuangx, maiv mengh baeqc. Ninh nqaevq jienv maiv bun kuv fiensex nyei njang ziux ninh mbuo. Naaiv kuv fiensex se gornqv Giduc, dongh zuangv Tin-Hungh wuov dauh, nyei njang-laangc.*
2. Doqc E^{fe}so 5:13 *Njang ziux jienv haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc buatc duqv zien, 14 weic zuqc njang ziux haaix nyungc, wuov nyungc ziouc njang aqv.*

C. Njang se Siensex Giduc nyei mienh (Giduc mienh aengv Njang, tengx njangc zoux zorng-zengx)

1. Doqc Matv^{tai}. 5:14-16 *"Meih mbuo se hnangv njang weic ziux baamh mienh. Yietc norm zingh yiem wuov mbong-ningv maiv haih bingx maiv mbueiz mienh. Yaac maiv maaih mienh dienv zieqc dang daaih, zorqv tongv nqopv jienv. Dang m'daaiah don dang nyei baaih ziux njang yietc biau v mienh. Meih mbuo yaac oix zuqc hnangv dang nor, ziux lungh ndiev mienh. Hnangv naaic, ninh mbuo duqv buatc meih mbuozoux nyei kuv sic ziouc ceng meih mbuo nyei tin-dorngh Diex*
2. *Goiv yienc nyei maengc, zoux kuv sic, zoux cing-nzengc nyei maengc biux mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en nyei domh qaqv yaac bun mienh taaih Ziouv, bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc. (mangc 1 Bide 2:12 Siensex Yesu nyei mienh yiem maiv sienx nyei mienh mbu'ndongx oix zuqc zoux sic yiem mangc duqv buatc nyei biux mengh/aengv gu'nyuox mangc maiv buatc gornqv ninh mbuo ei, mbuoqc, muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh)*
3. Doqc Yo^{han} 1:7-9 *Yo^{han} daaih tengx njang zoux zorng-zengx bun maanc mienh muangx yaac sienx. Ninh ganh maiv zeiz zoux naaiv njang. Ninh kungx tengx njang zoux zorng-zengx hnangv. Naaiv njang se zien haic nyei njang yaac bieqc baamh gen ziux mienh maanh*
4. Doqc Gong-zoh 13:47 *Baulo gornqv, Weic zuqc Ziouv hnangv naaiv nor paav yie mbuo, 'Yie bun meih zoux norm njang ziux bun Janx, weic bun meih dorh njoux en mingh taux jomc lungh ndiev.'*
5. Doqc Fi^{lipv}poi 2:15 *"meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dornqv nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dornqv mbu'ndongx ziux njang hnangv hleix yiem wuov lungh ziux jienv njang nor"*
*Ziux njang-Siensex Giduc mienh oix zuqc zoux kuv sic, hnangv ba'hnoi, hlaax fai heix ziux njang yiem hmuangx nyei dornqv.
6. Doqc 2 Ko^{lin}to 4:6 *Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh, dongh bun njang yiem hmuangx ziux cuotv daaih wuov dauh, bun ninh nyei njang ziux jienv yie mbuo nyei hnyouv. Ninh nyei njang bun yie mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc, dongh yiem Giduc nyei hmien ziux cuotv daaih nyei njang-laangc.*

7. Doqc 2 Ko^{lin}to 6:14; *Sienx nyei mienh caux maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv dungx jiu doic. Kuv sic caux waaic sic, hnangv haaix nor haih jiu tong? Njang caux hmuangx hnangv haaix nor haih juangc yiem?*
8. Doqc 1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 5:5 *Meih mbuo yietc zungv zoux yiem njang nyei mienh yaac guei lung hnoi zanc. Mbuo maiv zeiz guei lung muonz zanc fai zoux yiem hmuangx nyei mienh.*

D. Torngv Njang

1. Doqc Yo^{han} 3:20 *Haaix dauh zoux waaic sic, wuov dauh nzornj njang yaac maiv oix mingh lorz njang. Nzauh heix ninh zoux nyei waaic sic oix biux mengh cuotv daaih.*
2. Doqc 1 Yo^{han} 1:6 *Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hnangv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux.*

E. Ziux-NJang

1. Doqc Fi^{lip}v^{poi} 2:15 *“meih mbuo ziouc zoux Tin-Hungh nyei cing-nzengc, maiv lamh guaix dorngx nyei naamh nyouz. Meih mbuo oix zuqc yiem baamh gen, hnyouv waaic, baamz zuiz mienh nyei dorngx mbu'ndongx ziux njang hnangv hleix yiem wuov lung ziux jienv njang nor”*
2. Doqc Yo^{han} 3:19-21 *“Siemv zuiz nyei gorn hnangv naaiv. Njang daaih bieqc baamh gen. Mienh maiv oix longc njang, kungx oix longc hmuangx hnangv, weic zuqc ninh mbuo zoux nyei sic se waaic haic. Mv baac haaix dauh ei jienv zien leiz zoux, wuov dauh daaih lorz njang. Njang ziouc bun cing ninh zoux nyei sic se kaux Tin-Hungh zoux.*
3. Doqc Matv^{tai}. 5:14-16 *“Meih mbuo se hnangv njang weic ziux baamh mienh E^{fe}so 5:1-18 Zoux sic puix yiem njang nyei mienh (DOQC) mangc Ko^{lo}si 3:5-17*

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

1. Yesu Zoux Njang, Ziouv Nyei waac Zoux Njang dorh mbuo
2. Giduc mienh zoux Njang nyei zorng-zengx, aengv njang...zuiz yiem mbuo nyei maengc torngv jienv njang... Goiv yienc nyei maengc fai zoux kuv sic, zoux cing-nzengc nyei maengc biux mengh taux Tin-Hungh nyei njoux en nyei domh qaqv yaac bun mienh taaih Ziouv, bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc.

22. HOC-DAUH: ZANGC DIEX HNAMV MBUO

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: 1 Yo[^]han 4:7-16

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Gorngv taux Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv mbuo dauh dauh se piatv, fai hnamv maiv gauv, fai qiemx camv nyei...Maaih haaix lanh haih gorngv yie longc nzengc hnyouv, qaqv, za'eix ,cong h mengh hnamv Ziouv nyei fai? Fai gorngv yie gengh hnamv mienh hhangv hnamv ganh nyei fai? Mbuo lanh lanh mienh qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh bun qaqv bun banh zeic mbuo bun mbuo haih jaa hnamv camv jienv faux...Lungh ndiev buangv nzengc nzorng nyei jauv, ndoqc nyei jauv, nzauh nyei jauv, qiemx zuqc hnamv...maaih mienh lorz hnamv yiem dorngc dorngx hoic ganh...Ih hnoi oix hoqc taux zien hnamv, maiv goiv yienc nyei hnamv, Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv... Zangc Diex hnamv mbuo paaiv ninh nyei dorn bun mbuo... Yesu Giduc hnamv mbuo daic weic mbuo...Singx Lingh hnamv mbuo yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv...

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zangc Diex Nyei Hnamv

1. Zangc Diex Ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo

- a. Doqc Yo[^]han 3:16 *“Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnamv lungh ndiev mienh cingx zorqv ninh ninh nyei ndoqc dorn...”*
- b. Doqc E[^]fe[^]se 2:4 *“Tin-Hungh za'gengh korh lienh mienh haic yaac ndongc naaic hnamv mbuo...mbuo duqv njoux se weic Tin-Hungh nyei en.*
- c. Doqc 1 Yo[^]han 4:9 *“Tin-Hungh hhangv naaiv nor bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh hnamv mienh, ninh paaiv ninh nyei ndoqc Dorn njiec baamh gen, bun mbuo laaix ninh nyei Dorn duqv ziangh jienv.”*

2. Zangc Diex biux mengh ninh nyei hnamv

- a. Doqc Lomaa 5:8 *“Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic.”*
- b. Doqc 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 13:14 *Tov Ziouv Yesu Giduc ceix en bun meih mbuo zuangx mienh, tov bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv meih mbuo, yaac tov Singx Lingh bun meih mbuo laanh caux laanh jiu tong.*

3. Zangc Diex hnamv, bun mbuo benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz (1Yo[^]han 3:1).

- a. Mangc gaax Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo! Ninh bun mbuo duqv mbuox heuc Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Yaac maiv zeiz kungx duqv mbuox hhangv, za'gengh benx ninh nyei naamh nyouz mi'aqv.
- b. Baamh mienh maiv hiuv duqv mbuo se weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Zangc Diex

4. Tin-Hungh se hnamv mienh nyei gorn

- a. Haaix dauh maiv hnamv mienh, wuov dauh maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn (**1 Yo[^]han 4:8**)
- b. *“Hhangv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv yaac sienx Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo. Tin-Hungh zoux hnamv mienh nyei gorn.”*

B. Yesu Giduc nyei hnamv

1. Yesu hnamv meih

- a. **Doqc Yo[^]han 15:9** "Zangc Diex hnangv haaix nor hnamv yie, yie yaac hnangv wuov nor hnamv meih mbuo. Meih mbuo oix zuqc zoux bun yie zanc-zanc hnamv meih mbuo. **12** Yie nyei lingc se hnangv naaiv, laanh oix zuqc hnamv laanh hnangv yie hnamv meih mbuo wuov nor.
- b. **Doqc E[^]fe[^]so 3:19** Yie tov Zangc Diex bun meih mbuo mengh baeqc Giduc hnamv meih mbuo ndongc haaix camv, maiv gunv maiv maaih haaix dauh haih hiuv duqv nzengc. Hnangv naaic, maaih dunh yunh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv aqv.

2. Yesu hnamv jiu-bang mienh

- **Doqc E[^]fe[^]so 5:25** Zoux nqox nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc hnamv ganh nyei auv hnangv Giduc hnamv jiu-baang, yaac weic jiu-baang siev ninh Nyei Maengc

3. Yesu biux mengh ninh hamv mbuo

- **Doqc Lomaa 5:88** Mv baac Tin-Hungh bun cing ninh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo. Dongh mbuo corc zoux zuiz-mienh nyei ziangh hoc Giduc weic mbuo daic.
- **Doqc 1Yo[^]han 3:16** Mbuo hiuv duqv maaih hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv se hnangv haaix nor weic zuqc Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei gorx-youz siev maengc

3. Maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv Giduc nyei hnamv

- Yie sienx dingc Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac maiv maaih haaix nyungc haih nqaeqv ndutv bun ninh maiv hnamv, maiv gunv ziangh fai daic, fin-mienh fai mienv, haaix nyungc maaih lingc maaih qaqv nyei, ih zanc cuotv daaih nyei sic fai nqa'haav hingv nyei sic (**Lomaa 8:35**)

C. Singx Lingh nyei Hnamv

- a. **Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv Zangc Diex nyei hnamv.** (**Lomaa 5:5** Hnangv naaic maaih lamh hnamv maiv haih bun mbuo piatv weic zuqc Tin-Hungh ceix Singx Lingh bun mbuo yaac longc Singx Lingh bun mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh ndongc haaix hnamv mbuo)
- b. **Singx Lingh hnamv mbuo bun mbuo hnamv mienh** (**Ko[^]lo[^]si 1:8**, Singx Lingh, bun meih mbuo za'gengh hnamv mienh)
- c. **Singx Lingh yiem mbuo nyei maengc ziangh nyei biouv**(**Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 5:22** Mv baac Singx Lingh bun laanh haih hnamv laanh, bun mienh maaih njien-youh, maaih baengh orn, maaih noic, maaih hnyouv laanh korh lienh laanh, laanh zoux longx bun laanh, laanh kaux duqv zuqc laanh)

D. Sienx Yesu mienh nyei hnamv (1 Yo[^]han 4:7-12)

1. Hnamv Tin-Hungh (longc nzengc hyouv, za'eix, cong-mengh)

- **Doqc Matv[^]tai 22:37 caux Maa[^]ko 12:30** Yesu dau, "'Oix zuqc longc nzengc hnyouv, longc nzengc za'eix longc nzengc cong-mengh hnamv Ziouv, meih nyei Tin-Hungh.'

- **Doqc 1 Yo^han 5:2-3** *Mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor hiuv duqv mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, weic zuqc mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux. Mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh se hnavgv naaiv mbuo ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux. Ninh nyei lingc yaac maiv aqc duqv gan*
- 2. Hnavm Mienh (Matt. 22:39/Mark 12:31-33** Da'nyeic diuh yaac fih hnavgv nyei, 'Oix zuqc hnavm mienh hnavgv hnavm ganh nor).
- **Doqc Lomaa13:8** *Cin-maanc maiv dungx qiemx haaix dauh nyei haaix nyungc zaeqv. Kungx oix zuqc maaih nduqc nyungc zaeqv hnavgv. Naaiv se laanh oix zuqc hnavm laanh. Haaix dauh hnavm mienh ziouc ei nzengc leiz-latc mi'aqv.*
- 3. LaAnh hanmv lAanh**
- **Doqc Yo^han 13:34-25; 15:12,17**
 - **Doqc Lomaa 12:10** *Laanh oix zuqc jorm hnyouv hnavm laanh hnavgv hnavm ganh nyei cien muoz-doic nor. Laanh yaac oix zuqc taaih laanh, funx mienh gauh longx ganh.*
- 4. Hnavm win-wangv**
- **Doqc Matv-tai 5:44-46** *Mv baac ih zanc yie gorngv mbuox meih mbuo, oix zuqc hnavm meih mbuo nyei win-wangv. Zoux doqc meih mbuo wuov deix, oix zuqc tengx ninh mbuo dauh gauh. 45 Meih mbuo hnavgv naaiv nor zoux, meih mbuo ziouc benx meih mbuo nyei tin-dorng Diex nyei dorn aqv. "Maiv gunv kuv mienh fai mienh waaic mienh, Tin-Hungh Yaac bun mba'hnoi ziux fih hnavgv nyei. Yaac bun lungh duih mbiungc tengx zoux longx zoux waaic nyei mienh duqv fih hnavgv.*
 - **Doqc Lugaa 6:27-35**
- 5. Hnavm longx nyei sic, nzorng waaic nyei sic**
- **Doqc Lomaa 12:9;** *Hnavm mienh oix zuqc za'gengh longc hnyouv hnavm. Orqv nyei, oix zuqc simv nqoi. Longx nyei oix zuqc nitv jienv.*
 - **Doqc 1 Ko^lin^to 13** *"Hnavm maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic..."*

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

1. 1 Yo^han 4:10 gorngv "...Hnavm nyei javv se hnavgv naaiv. Maiv zeiz mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo ziouc paaiv ninh nyei Dorn daaih fiqv mbuo nyei zuiz."
2. Mbuo hiuv duqv maaih hnavm mienh nyei hnyouv se hnavgv haaix nor weic zuqc Yesu weic mbuo siev ninh nyei maengc. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc weic mbuo nyei gorx-youz siev maengc. (1 Yo^han 3:16; Lomaa 5:5)
3. "Hnavm nyei gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic hnavm mbuo, mbuo horpc zuqc laanh hnavm laanh" (1 Yo^han 4:11). Hnavgv naaic, mbuo hiuv duqv yaac sienx Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo. Tin-Hungh zoux hnavm mienh nyei gorn. Haaix dauh zanc-zanc hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac hnavm ganh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh caux Tin-Hungh juangc maengc ziangh. Tin-Hungh yaac caux wuov dauh juangc maengc ziangh(1 Yo^han 3:16) Mbuo hnavm Tin-Hungh yaac hnavm mienh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnavm mbuo ndaangc.(1 Yo^han.4:19)

23. HOC-DAUH: SIANG-M'ZING, SIANG-NZUIH

Doqc Ging-sou yiem: Hipv^lu 12:2; Matv^tai 12:36;15:8,11,18; Lugaa 6:45; Lomaa 3:9-20;15:6

Gorngv Jiex gorn nyei waac:

Gorngv taux m'zing, loz hnoi maaih I dauh doic, maaih dauh heuc MAUV, maaih dauh heuc MUEIC ZIEQV...mingh taux diuh jauv caax buangh dauh ceix fuqv mienh...naaiv dauh ceix fuqv nyei mienh mbuox naaiv deix I dauh doic...yie oix bun fuqv meih mbuo...haaix dauh gorngv ndangc ninh oix nyei nor, ninh nyei doic duqv I gouv ninh duqv nyei...yietc dauh yaac maiv oix gorngv ndangc, zoux gor maaih dauh gorngv yie oix yie nyei m'zing maengc...gorngv ga'haav wuov dauh ziouc duqv I norm m'zing maengh.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

...weic mbuo sienx Yesu fai siang-yungz jiex...Weic zuqc loz nyei nyungc nyungc jiex nzengc yietc zungv benx siang zeiz daaih nyei. I hnoi oix hoqc taux Siang-M'zing caux Siang-Nzuih...(2 Ko^lin^to 5:17) Sienx liuz Yesu nyei mienh hngang haaix nor longc ninh mbuo nyei m'zing caux nzuih.

A. Loz-M'zing

1. **Nduov mbuo baamh zuiz (Matv^tai 18:9)** *“Se gorngv meih nyei m'zing nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc gueix guangc mingh. Zoqc norm m'zing mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i norm m'zing mv baac zuqc zoi bieqc deic nyuoqc nyei douz”*
2. **Bun mbuo yiem hmuangx, yiem mienv nyei buoz ndiev (Gong-zoh 26:18)** *“Yie paaiv meih mingh bun ninh mbuo haih mangc duqv buatc, bun yiem hmuangx nyei mienh haih cuotv daaih yiem njang, yaac yiem Saadaan nyei buoz-ndiev cuotv daaih lorz Tin-Hungh. Yie ziouc guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz, yaac bun ninh mbuo weic sienx yie ziouc benx cing-nzengc mienh wuov deix maaih ninh mbuo nyei buonc”*
3. **Mangc maiv buatc zien (Gong-zoh 28:27)** *Weic zuqc naaiv deix mienh nyei hnyouv nzotv. Ninh mbuo zotv jienv m'normh kuotv, yaac njipv jienv m'zing. Maiv ze aeqv, ninh mbuo nyei m'zing haih mangc duqv buatc, m'normh haih muangx duqv haiz. Hnyouv yaac haih mengh baeqc. Hngangv naaic ninh mbuo ziouc huih nzuonx daaih lorz yie, yie yaac oix zorc longx ninh mbuo.*
4. **Maiv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh (Lomaa 3:18)** *“Ninh mbuo yaac maiv hiuv duqv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh.*
5. **Kungx cienh sieqv, baamh zuiz (2 Bide 2:14)** *Ninh mbuo nyei m'zing kungx cienh sieqv hngangv, baamz zuiz taux haaix zanc yaac maiv haih gauh. Ninh mbuo nduov hnyouv mau nyei mienh. Hnyouv yaac mauv guenx ga'naaiv. Ninh mbuo zungv zuqc Tin-Hungh zioux aqv.*
6. **Hmuangx bun m'zing hngangv maengh nor (1 Yo^han 2:11)** *Haaix dauh maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz. Ninh se hngangv yangh hmuangx nyei dorgx nor, maiv hiuv duqv ninh mingh haaix, weic zuqc hmuangx bun ninh nyei m'zing hngangv maengh nor.*

B. Siang-M'zing

1. **Mangc Dingc Yesu (Hipv^lu 12:2)** *Tiux mingh oix zuqc mangc dingc Yesu, weic zuqc*

Yesu zoux gorn bun mbuo sienx yaac oix bun mbuo sienx duqv dunh yunh. Ninh yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev kouv, yaac funx yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax diev nyaiv se maiv longc jienv weic nqa'haav hingv oix duqv nyei orn-lorqc.

2. **Maiv bun orqv sic doix hmiem doix minc (Singx Nzung 101:3)** *Zaanc haic fai orqv nyei sic yie zungv maiv bun doix hmien doix minc*
3. **Koi nqoi m'zing mangc duqv buatec buoqc horngh nyei sic (Singx Nzung 119:18)** *Tov bun yie nyei m'zing mangc duqv cuotv yiem meih nyei leiz-latc mbuoqc horngh nyei sic.*
4. **Ziouv Mangc jienv caux ninh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh (1 Bide 3:12; Cong-Mengh waac 15:3)** *Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei m'zing mangc jienv caux ninh horpc hnyouv wuov deix, ninh nyei m'normh yaac muangx ninh mbuo daux gaux nyei waac. Mv baac Ziouv nyei hmien maiv huin mangc zoux orqv sic wuov deix mienh aqv."*
5. **M'zing duqv buatec Ziouv nyei njoux en (Lugaa 2:30)** *Weic zuqc yie ganh nyei m'zing duqv buatec liuz meih nyei njoux en*

C. Loz-nzuih

1. **Hec duqv gorngv orqv sic caux gorngv-baeqc (Singx Nzung 50:19)** *Meih nyei nzuih sueih gorngv orqv nyei waac, meih nyei mbietc hec duqv gorngv-baeqc.*
2. **Nzuih zoux zuiz, zoux mungz hlopv ganh (Singx Nzung 59:12)** *"Laaix ninh mbuo nyei nzuih nyei zuiz, caux ninh mbuo nyei nzuih meix gorngv nyei waac, tov bun ninh mbuo zoux maux nyei sic zoux mungz hlopv ninh mbuo. Weic ninh mbuo zioux caux gorngv-baeqc,*
3. **Nzuih hngongx baaic ganh caux hlopv ganh (Cong-Mengh Waac 18:7)** *Hngongx nyei mienh nyei nzuih bun ganh zuqc baaic. Ninh gorngv nyei waac zoux koux hlopv ninh ganh.*
4. **Nzuih taaih Ziouv hnyouv leih go (Matv[^]tai 15:8)** *Naaiv deix mienh longc nzuih taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic*
5. **Hnyouv zaangh haaix nyungc nzuih ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc (Lugaa 6:45)** *Kuv mienh nyei hnyouv siou longx nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac longx. Waaic nyei mienh nyei hnyouv siou waaic nyei ga'naaiv, zorqv cuotv daaih nyei yaac waaic. Hnyouv zaangh buangv haaix nyungc, nzuih baengx ziouc gorngv cuotv wuov nyungc"*

D. Siang-nzuih

1. **Gunv jienv nyei nzuih (E[^]fe[^]so 4:29)** *Maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuotv maiv benx nyei waac. Oix zuqc gorngv haih tengx mienh nyei waac hnavg, dongh haih ceix mienh puix ninh mbuo qiexx zuqc weic bun muangx nyei mienh duqv longx.*
2. **Guangc nqoi waac cou, (Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:8-10)** *Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc naaiv deic yietv zungv sic. Maiv dungz nouz mienh, qiex jiez, nzorng mienh. Maiv dungz gorngv doqc mienh fai longc meih mbuo nyei zuih baengh gorngv haaix nyungc waac-cou. 9 Laanh maiv dungx gorngv-baeqc nduov laanh, weic zuqc meih mbuo guangc meih mbuo nyei loz-maengc caux loz-maengc zoux nyei sic, 10 aengx duqv* siang-maengc. Naaiv nyungc siang-maengc, zeix maanc muotc nyei Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc zeix daaih siang nyei, gunv zoux gunv zuangv ninh nyei fangx zeiv weic bun meih mbuo haih hiuv nzengc ninh ganh.*
3. **Longc mbuo nyei nzuih ceng Ziouv (Singx Nzung 71:8)** *"Yie ziangh hnoi longc yie nyei nzuih ceng meih, yaac zunh meih nyei njang-laangc.*

4. **Guangc nqoi gorngv baeqc nyei jauv (Cong-Mengh waac 4:24** *Meih oix zuqc guangc nzengc gorngv-baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac, bun jaav nyei waac leih nqoi meih nyei nzuih.)*
5. **Gorngv Zien Leiz (Cong-Mengh waac 8:7-8** *weic zuqc yie nyei nzuih oix gorngv zien leiz,yie nyei nzuih meix gamh nziev haic orqv nyei.Yie nyei nzuih gorngv nyei yietc zungv waac horpc nyei, maiv maaih yietc deix ngau fai njuotv.*

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

1. Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx **siang-zeix** daaih nyei mienh. **Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang** nyei daaih aqv (2 Ko^{lin}to 5:17)
2. Sienx Yesu mienh maiv daan duqv siang-ziangh maengc hngangv oix zuqc maaih siang-m'zing caux siang nzuih.

24. HOC-DAUH: SIANG-BUOZ, SIANG-ZAUX

Doqc Nyei ging-sou: Matv^{tai} 18:8 “*Se gorngv meih nyei buoz fai zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Waaic deix fangx fai zoqc jieqv buoz-zaux mv baac duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc corc gauh longx maaih i jieqv buoz I jieqv zaux mv baac zuqc zoi bieqc yietc liuz zieqc jienv nyei douz.*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn nyei Waac:

- Gorngv hngangv meih nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz bun meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc. Zoqc jieqv buoz corc gauh longx meih nyei ziangh sin zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc. (Matv^{tai} 5:30)
- Yesu gorngv nyei eix-leiz se maiv zeiz heuc mbuo hngaqv naaiv hngangv wuov, weic zuqc zuiz nyei gorn se yiem hnyouv. Ninh hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic benx fangx gorngv taux zuiz nyei jaa zinh fai dingc se hniev haic. Ninh gorngv nyei eix-leiz se zoqc jieqv buoz corc gauh longc zuqc ndortv deic nyuoqc.
- Yesu gorngv nyei waac se donv taux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo, ninh donv taux dongh zanc zanc baamh zuiz nyei mienh, naaiv nyungc mienh qiex zuqc yietc nyungc heiv sic cuotv daaih ninh cingx yienc fai goiv hnyouv.
- **Doqc 1 Yo^{han} 3:7-10** “*Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Hngangv naaiv mbuo haih hiuv duqv haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, haaix dauh zoux mienv nyei hungh nyei naamh nyouz. Haaix dauh maiv zoux horpc fai maiv hnamv ninh nyei gorx-youz, wuov dauh se maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz aqv.*”

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Loz-Buoz

1. **Loz buoz zoux zienh zangc,** diu caux dox miuc-fangx “*Yiem wuov meih mbuo ziouc buoqc zangc mienh nyei buoz zoux daaih nyei zienh, se longc ndiangx, longc la'bieiv zoux*

daaih yaac mangc maiv buate, muangx maiv haiz, maiv haih nyanc, maiv haih hnomv nziaau nyei miuc-fangx.” (Nzame Leiz-Latec 4:28;27:15 buoz-dauh zoux daaih nyei miuc-fangx, maiv gunv diu daaih fai dox nyei fangx)

2. **Loz buoz ndouv baamz zuiz...** (Matv[^]tai 18:8 “*Se gorngv meih nyei buoz fai zaux nduov meih baamz zuiz, oix zuqc hngaqv guangc...*”)
3. **Loz buoz zoux zaqc zoux maiv zingx nyei sic** (E[^]fe[^]so 4:28 “*Zinh ndaangc zoux zaqc nimc ga'naaiv wuov deix oix zuqc guangc, maiv dungx aengx nimc. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc longc ganh nyei buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc yaac nzie mienh jomc mienh.*”)

B. Siang-Buoz

1. **Cing-nzengc nyei buoz...**“*Yie oix yiem norm-norm dorngx zoux leiz-baaix nyei m'jange dorn sung jiez cing-nzengc nyei buoz daux gaux, maiv qiex jiez yaac maiv nzaeng jaax*” (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:8)
2. **Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc siangh-buoz.** “*Oix zuqc mingh nitv jienv Tin-Hungh, Tin-Hungh ziouc daaih nitv jienv meih mbuo. Zuiz-mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux nzengc buoz. I diuc hnyouv nyei mienh aah! Oix zuqc nzaaux meih mbuo nyei hnyouv cing-nzengc daaih.*” (Yaa[^]gorpc 4:8)
3. **Siang-Buoz zoux maaih lamh longc nyei gong yungz ganh nyei maengc**(E[^]fe[^]so. 4:28; Cong-Mengh Waac 11:21)

C. Loz-Zaux

1. **Loz zaux yangh hmuangx nyei jauv** (Singx Nzung 82:5 *Ninh mbuo maiv hiuv yaac maiv mengh baeqc,ninh mbuo yiem hmuangx yangh mingh yangh daaih; Prov. 2:13...gan hmuangx nyei jauv-louc yangh; 1 Yo[^]han 1:6 Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hngangv, maiv ei zien leiz zoux.*
2. **Loz zaux yangh ei baamh mienh, caux ganh nyei hnyouv** (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 3:3; 2 Bide 2:10 *Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv zeiz Tin-Hungh nyei baeqc fngx mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo zoux ninh nyei baeqc fngx. Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo maiv duqv Tin-Hungh korh lienh. Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo duqv Tin-Hungh korh lienh aqv.*
3. **Loz zaux yangh maiv lamh longc mingh maiv sienx nyei mienh mingh nyei dorngx** (E[^]fe[^]so 4:17 *Weic naaiv yie dengv Ziouv Yesu nyei mbuox kuinx meih mbuo, yangh naaiv jix maiv dungx yiem hngangv maiv sienx nyei mienh yiem wuov nor. Ninh mbuo hnamv nyei sic maiv lamh longc)*
4. **Loz zaux yangc maiv zaqc jauv...** (2 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 3:11 *Yie mbuo hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc yie mbuo haiz mienh gorngv, yiem meih mbuo naaic maaih deix mienh lueic haic, maiv zoux gong. Kungx mingh la'nyauv mienh zoux nyei sic hngangv.)*

D. Siang-Zaux

1. **Siang-zaux yangc gan zien leiz, zien jauv, yangc jang nyei jauv** (Singx Nuzng 86:11 *Ziouv aac, tov meih njaaux yie hiuv duqv meih nyei jauv weic bun yie haih ei meih nyei zien leiz yangh.Tov bun yie zunv dingc hnyouv,weic taaih meih nyei mengh.; Singx Nzung 119:1-3 Da'faanh ninh mbuo zoux nyei jauv Maiv maaih dorngx nqemh,se gan Ziouv nyei leiz-latec yangh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc.Gan longx ninh gorngv nyei waac,se longc nzengc hnyouv lorz ninh wuov deix, maaih orn-lorqc. Naaiv nyungc mienh*

maiv zoux dornge haaix nyungc, mv baac kungx yangh Ziouv nyei jauv.; 1 Yo^han 1:7
Mv baac se gorngv mbuo yiem njang hhangv Tin-Hungh yiem njang nor, mbuo ziouc
laanh caux laanh jiu tong. Ninh nyei Dorn, Yesu, nyei nziaamv yaac nzaaux nzengc mbuo
nyei yietc zungv zuiz.)

2. **Siang-zaux bun Singx Lingh dorh jauv (Gaa^laa^tie 5:16,25)** *Yie gorngv nyei eix leiz se hhangv naaiv. Oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh meih mbuo. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux.)*
3. **Siang-zaux yangh njang puix lungx hnoi zanc... (Lomaa 13:13)** *Mbuo oix zuqc zoux horpc puix zuqc lungx hnoi zanc nyei njang. Maiv dungx ceux, maiv dungx hopv diuv nquin. Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox fai zoux laih hlopv nyei sic. Maiv dungx nzaeng jaax, hanc mienh..)*
4. **siang-zaux kaux sienx fiem (2 Ko^lin^to 5:7)** *Mbuo yiem naaiv seix zangc kaux sienx fim, maiv zeiz kaux mbuo mangc duqv buatec nyei)*
5. **Siang-zaux yangh puix duqv sienx Giduc nyei mienh(E^fe^so 4:1)** *Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jienv loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hhangv haaix nor yiem; Mangc Ko^lo^si 1:10; 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 2:12).*
 1. Siang-zaux yangh hnamv nyei jauv (E^fe^so 5:2).
 2. Siang-zaux yangh ei Ziouv nyei Leiz (2 Yo^han 1:6)
 3. Siang-zaux yangc hhangv yiem njangc nyei mienh(3 Yo^han 1:3-4)
 4. Siang-zaux yangh hhangv maaiah cong-mengh nyei mienh nor (E^fe^so 5:15)

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

1. “Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jhex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang nyei daaih aqv.. (2 **Ko^lin^to 5:17**)
2. “Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux. Oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc meih mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei jauv, duqv siang-nyungc zeiv. Hhangv naaic meih mbuo haih hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, haaix nyungc se longx nyei, Tin-Hungh a'hneiv nyei, dunh yunh nyei za'eix.” (Lomaa 12:2)
3. Sienx Yesu nyei mienh duqv siang-zeix daaih, liemh buoz caux zaux, mbuo zoux nyei caux mingh nyei dornge yiem mbuo sienx liuz Yesu gengh zuqc goiv yienc.

25. HOC-DAUH: SIANG-YUNGZ JIEX, SIANG-HNYOUV

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 3:1-13; 6:47; Lomaa 12:1-2; 2 Ko^lin^to 5:17

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu caux Ni^ko^nde^matv gorngv waac, Ni^ko^nde^matv oix hiuv gorngv hhangv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv mingh Tin-dorngh, Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh oix zuqc siang-yungz jiex daaih. Hhangv haaix nor siang-yungz jiex, siang-yungz jiex nyei eix-leiz se haaix nyungc, hhangv haaix nor haih siang-yungz jiez. Se gorngv meih cuotv seix yietc nzunc oix zuqc daic I nzunc, cuotv seix I nzunc nor daic yietc nzunc...weic meih duqv siang-yungz jiex...fai sienx Yesu Giduc....duqv caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Meih ganh oix zuqc siang-yungz jiex (Yo^han 3:3)

1. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv haih duqv buac Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.*” (Yo^han 3:3)

Jangx duqv nyei fai, Ni^ko^nde^matv se yietc dauh maaih cong-mengh mienh, yaac zoux Faa^laa^si mienh, maaih eix-leiz gorngv ninh duqv zaah Loz Ngaengc waac toux nyei mienh. Ni^ko^nde^matv se yietc dauh:

A. Ei Leiz Nyei mienh

“*Maaih dauh Faa^li^si Mienh, mbuox heuc Ni^ko^nde^matv. Ninh se yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai Mienh*” (Yo^han 3:1) mbuo mangc 3:10. Yesu gorngv “*Meih se zoux dauh I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei domh fin-saeng, meih yaac maiv hiuv? Maiv gunv gorngv ninh ndongc haix kauv hoqc fai oix hiuv fai ei jienv leiz zoux, ninh maiv gaengh duqv siang-yungc jiex daaih. Yaac maiv hiuv duqv “Yesu se dongh mingh Tin-Hungh wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc wuov dauh. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zangc Diex wuov* (Yo^han 14:6)

B. Maaih Mengh hoc, mengh dauh, cong h mengh nyei mienh

Ninh zoux Faa^li^si mienh, yietc dauh zoux hlo nyei Yiutai mienh, (Yo^han 3:10) Yietc dauh I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei domh fin-saeng...

C. Hnyouv kungx nyei mienh, Maiv maaih lamh hnamv dorngc, kaux dorngx nyei mienh,

*Weic kungx gan leiz maiv haih bun ninh duqv njoux * Weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih caux ninh jiu-tong...weic naaiv lanh lanh lungh ndiev mienh maaih norm dorngx yiem hnyouv haix kungx-kungx wuov...Lungh ndiev maaih mienh camv oix mingh Tin-dorng...Mv baac nduqc diuh jauv bun mbuo haih mingh Tin-dorng se sienx Yesu!

B. Zoix Yungz Jiex daaih maaih haaix nyungc eix-leiz (Yo^han 3:4 -5)

1. Yesu gorngv, “*Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv ganh siang-yungz jiex, maiv haih duqv buac Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv* (Yo^han 3:5)

2. Ni^ko^nde^matv naaic gaax, “*Mienh gox nzengc, hnanv haaix nor haih siang-yungz jiex? Maiv haih bieqc maa nyei ga'sie ganh yungz nzunc saah?*” Yesu dau, “*Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih. Haaix dauh maiv yiem wuom caux Singx Lingh ganh siang-yungz jiex maiv duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv.*

Ni^ko^nde^matv maiv bieqc hnyouv gorngv hnanv haaix nor siang-yungz jiez...mv baac Yesu porv bun ninh mengh baeqc. Mbuo lanh lanh mienh benx zuiz mienh, Weic naiv zuiz mienh cingx zoux zuiz...maiv zeix zoux zuiz liuz cingx benx zuiz mienh...Yesu daaih weic njoux mbuo bungx nqoi mbuo yiem zuiz nyei buoz ndiev

Yo^han 8:36 – Se gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn bungx nqoi meih mbuo, meih mbuo za'gengh benx bungx nqoi nyei mienh 2 Corinthians 5:17 Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, wuov dauh benx siang-zeix daaih nyei mienh. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiex nzengc, yietc zungv benx siang nyei daaih aqv..

Sienx Yesu nyei ziangh hoc, Singx Lingh bieqc yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv, yienc mbuo, goiv mbuo, fioux mbuo, njoux mbuo, tengx mbuo ngapv jienv yienx, bungx mbuo nqoi bun mbuo maaiah qaqv caux banh zeiz haih ei jienv Ziouv zoux.... Naaiv se siangh yungz jiex nyei eix-leiz...meih duqv siangh yungz jiex mi' aqv fai?

3. *“Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, haaix dauh sienx yie, wuov dauh maaiah yietc liuz nyei maengc.”* (Yo[^]han 6:47)

C. Hnangv haaix nor Zoix Yungz Jiex (Yo[^]han 3: 9,15)

1. Zieqv duqv ganh se benx zuiz mienh, qiemz zuqc Ziouv (Lomaa 3:10,23)
2. Zuiz nyei jaa zinh se daic (Lomaa 6:23)
3. Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo, bun Yesu daic div mbuo (Lomaa 5:8)
4. Tin-Hungh bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc weic Yesu (Lomaa 6:23)
5. **Mbuo oix zuqc longc nzuih nyiemc longc hnyouv sienx Yesu cingx duqv njoux** (Lomaa 10:9;13)
6. *“Haaix dauh sienx kaux Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn, wuov dauh maaiah yietc liuz nyei maengc. Mv baac haaix dauh maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn nyei waac nor, maiv haih duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc yaac zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc dingc jienv ninh nyei zuiz”*(Yo[^]han 3:36)

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

1. **Meih duqv siang-yungz jiex daaih aqv fai, ei ging-sou njaaux nyei siang-yungz jiex**
2. Meih haih duqv mingh Tin-dorngh weic meih sienx Yesu Giduc, zipv ninh daaih zoux meih nyei Ziouv caux Njoux Ziouv.
3. Se gorngv meih oix mingh Tin-dorngh guoqc meih oix zuqc yangc mingh Tin-dorngh wuov diuh jauv...Sienx Yesu...Yo[^]han 14:6 Yesu dau, *“Yie se dongh mingh Tin-Hungh wuov diuh jauv, yaac dongh zien leiz, yaac dongh ziangh maengc wuov dauh. Cuotv liuz kaux yie, maiv maaiah haaix dauh haih mingh duqv taux Zangc Diex wuov*

26. HOC-DAUH: YIEM DORNG JAA NYEI JAUV MBUO YAAC FIH HNANGV NYEI SIOU DONGH MBUO ZUANGX NYEI (HNANGV GAENGH ZUANGX NOR)

DOQC GING-SOU YIEM: Gaa[^]laa[^]tie. 6:7; Tin Deic Douh 2:23-25

GORNGV JIEX GORN NYEI WAAC:

Naaiv se cun gueix cun gen nyei ziangh hoc! Yie haiz maaiah mienh camv nyei gorngv duih gor mbingc maiv haih zuangx haaix nyungc aqv...weic mbuo dauh dauh hiuv duqv zoux ndeic zuangx ga'naaiv nyei jauv, yie oix lengh jeiv nyei dorh zuangx nyei ga'naaiv nyei eix-leiz daaih beiv taux dorngh jaa caux hmuangv doic nyei jauv. Mbuo zuangx ga'naaiv, ndeic fai zoux huingx...jiex gorn mbuo oix zuqc maaiah ndau fai nie longx...fai buonx longx. Se gorngv **ndau fai nie** maiv longc zuangx nyei ga'naaiv yaac maiv longx. Meih zuangx haaix nyungc nyim ziouc cuotv wuov nyungc. Meih mbenc liuz ndau, zuangx jienv nyiem mv baac corc aengx oix zuqc **fuqv wuom**, faix fim nyei fuqv maiv *zeiz nyungc qiemx zuqc fuqv fih hnangv...*nyungc

baac qiemx camv nyungc baav qiemx zoqc. Se gorngv fuqv fih hnavg nor qiemx zuqc zoqc nyei ga'naaiv daic se gorngv qiemx zuqc wuom camv mv baac fuqv maiv gaux yaac daic. Fuqv wuom liuz buatc zuangx nyei ga'naaiv jiex gorn cuotv...yaac oix zuqc zanc zanc jienh jienv mangc maiv bun **gaeng** and **saeng kuv** daaih nyanc...DORNG JAA SE HNANG ZOUX NDEIC FAI HUINGX ZUANGX NYEI GA'NAIIV NOR...Longx fai maiv longx se yiem zuangx nyei mienh...oix zuqc zanc zanc qiemx zuqc maaih ndau/nie longc, dorng jaa mienh qiemx zuqc daux gaux, nyim longx, se dorh Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih longc yiem maengc...zuangh Tin-Hungh waac daaih zoux nyim. Oix zuqc fuqv wuom fai longc ziangh hoc caux hmuangv doic, jiu tong, maaih taaih ginx...ei ging-sou ziangh.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Ndau fai Nie: daux gaux (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17; Lugaa 1:13; Fi^lipv^poi 4:6)

1. Longx nyei ndeic oix zuqc maaih ndau/nie longx
2. Ndau fai nie yiem ndeic fai huingx se hnavg daux gaux yiem Dorng jaa
 - 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17 “Yaac oix zuqc maiv dingh liouh nyei daux gaux.”
 - Lugaa 1:13 auv maiv haih maaih gu'nquaaz tengx daux gaux...”*Fin-mienh mbuox ninh, “Se^kaa^li^yaa aah, meih maiv dungx gamh nziex oc. Dongh meih tov Tin-Hungh wuov deix waac, Tin-Hungh haiz mi'aqv. Meih nyei m'sieqv dorn, E^li^saa^mbetc, oix maaih dauh dorn. Oix zuqc gan ninh cuotv mbuox heuc Yo^han.”*
 - Fi^lipv^poi 4:6 *Maiv dungx weic haaix nyungc gaaax hnyouv. Oix zuqc weic nyungc-nyungc sic daux gaux jough Tin-Hungh, laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, ei meih mbuo qiemx longc nyei tov ninh tengx.*
 - Yaagorpc 5:16 *Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic*

B. NYIM: Tin-Hungh Nyei Waac (Lugaa 8:11-waac beiv nyim se Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fienv; **Maako 4:26-29 Nyim guqc nyaah nyei waac-beiv** *Yesu gorngv jienv mingh. “Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh se hnavg dauh mienh mingh haaz nyim wuov ndeic. 27 Lungh muonz zanc ninh bueix m'njormh. Lungh hnoi zanc jiez sin zoux gong, mv baac nyim ganh guqc nyaah hlo daaih. Wuov dauh mienh yaac maiv hiuv duqv nyim hnavg haaix nor haih hlo. 28 Ndau ganh bun nyim cuotv, bun ga'naaiv hlo daaih ziangh nyim. Da'yienv buatc cuotv miuh, hlo daaih ziouc bau, aengx cuotv dorv jauh nyei. 29 Mbiauh zuoqc nyei ziangh hoc, wuov dauh mienh ziouc dorh ninh nyei limh ngau mingh gaatv, weic zuqc siou mbiauh nyei ziangh hoc taux aqv.”*)
Longx haaix nyungc nyim zuangx ziouc siou duqv wuov nyungc nyei! All AGREE!

1. **Zuangx Hnamv nyei Nyim:** (1 Ko^lin^to 13:4-7)

Se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc zoux duqv hnyouv ndaav yaac zoux longx bun mienh. Se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc maiv mueic jieqv, maiv ceng-hlo, maiv zoux maux, 5 maiv zoux hnavg maiv zieqv leiz nor. Se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc maiv douh ganh duqv longx, maiv qiex jiez siepv, maiv jangx mienh zoux dorngc nyei sic. 6 Se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc maiv a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, kungx a'hneiv zien leiz hnavg. 7 Se gorngv hnamv mienh ziouc diev duqv nyungc-nyungc, zanc-zanc sienx, zanc-zan.

- Lanh **gorngv** hnamv mbuox lanh, maiv ceng-hlo, maiv mueix jieqv
- Lanh *zoux sic* biux mengh gorngv hnamv bun lanh, zoux zieqv leiz nyei

- Lanh maiv douh ganh duqv longx, maiv qiex jiez siepv, maiv jangx mienh zoux dorngec nyei sic
 - *Lanh oix zuqc maiv dungx a'hneiv waaic nyei sic, a'hneiv zien leiz hnamv...diev duqv*
2. **Zuangx Zingx nyei Nyim:** (maiv dungx hanc, hienx, hnamv ganh dauh cuotv liuz meih nyei auv-ngox...)
- Hnangv ndeic fai huingx maaih latc, latc weic maiv bun saengh kuv bieqc nyanc ga'naaiv zuangx...dorngec jaa yaac zuqc maaih latc goux I hmuangv...
 - Maiv dungx zuangx nyim yiem ga'nyiec latc...maiv dungx muoqc nyim ndortv nduov saengv kuv daaih fatv meih nyei latc nzauh heix ninh haih bieqc meih nyei huingx fai ndeic nyanc ga'naaiv zuangx. Se gorngec latc waaic oix zuqc zorc...zorc siep-siepv nyei...
 - **Doqc Cong-Mengh Waac 5: 15-23; 6:20-35**
 - **Doqc Cuotvⁱyipv 20:14**“*Maiv dungx hienx auv hienx nqox.*; Lewi. 20:10; Nzamc Leiz-Latc 5:18)
3. **Zuangx Taix ginx tongx nimh nyei nyim:**
- Maaih sic yiem dorngec jaa weic ngox fai auv douh ganh duqv longx 1 Ko^{lin}to 10:24 *Haaix dauh maiv dungx douh ganh duqv longx. Oix zuqc zoux bun ga'nyiec nyei mienh duqv longx*
 - Maaih sic yiem I hmuangv weic lanh maiv mbuoqc lanh 1 Bide 3:1 *Meih mbuo zoux auv nyei mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei oix zuqc mbuoqc ganh nyei nqox E^{fe}so 5:21 Meih mbuo oix zuqc lanh mbuoqc lanh*
 - Oix zuqc zuangx taix ginx, tongx nimh, lanh mbuoqc lanh, lanh maiv douh lanh duqv longx, hnamv taux ganh dauh nyei nza'hmien buonc nyei nyim.
4. **Zuangx ziangh hoc nyei nyim:** I hmuangv oix zuqc longc ziangh hoc jiu-tong, hnangv zoux huingx nor oix zuqc longc ziangh hoc fuqv wuom, fioux miev, goux maiv bun ga'naaiv daaih nyanc lai...
- **Doqc Gorngec Seix Zaangc 3:1-7**
 - Gaa^{laa}tie 6:10; E^{fe}so 5:16
5. **Zuangx jiu-tong nyei nyim:** waac se hnang nyim nor, jiex gorn se faix nyei...hlo jienv mingh...se gorngec mbuo zuangx im nyei waac, qiex jiex nyei waac, ngopv nyei waac, guaix nyei waac, gorngec doqc nyei waac mbuo ziouc siou wuov nyungc (E^{fe}so. 4:29; Matv^{tai} 12:36)

C. Miev: se Nyauv Nyei Sic yiem dorngec jaa/I hmuangv

1. **Baeng Miev “mun” “nzaeng” “mauv” cuotv yiem dorngec jaa (Fi^{lipv}poi 2:3 Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh ; Yaa^{gorpc} 3:16 , Haaix norm dorngec maaih mienh mueic jieqv, douh ganh duqv longx, wuov norm dorngec ziouc ceux lunc, maaih nyungc-nyungc waaic sic cuotv.)**
2. **Baeng miev “im” “cunv” “doqc” douh ganh duqv longx nyei cuotv**
- E^{fe}so 4:31 31 *Oix zuqc guangc im nyei hnyouv, maiv dungx nouz mienh, maiv dungx qiex jiez, maiv dungx nauc-nauc nyei nzaeng jaax, maiv dungx gorngec doqc mienh. Yaac oix zuqc guangc nzengc nyungc-nyungc nzorngec mienh nyei sic*

- **Hipv[^]lu 12:15** *Oix zuqc faix fim, maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh bungx ndortv Tin-Hungh nyei en. Yaac maiv dungx bun meih mbuo haaix dauh hnangv im haic nyei miev-nzungh baetv cuotv hlo daaih, yaac laaix ninh nyei ndie-doqc hoic mienh camv*
- 3. Baeng qiex jiex nyei miev, nouz nyei miev, nzorng nyei miev, gorngv doqc nyei miev miev cuotv** (**Ko[^]lo[^]si 3:8 8** *Mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo oix zuqc guangc naaiv deic yietv zungv sic. Maiv dungz nouz mienh, qiex jiez, nzorng mienh. Maiv dungz gorngv doqc mienh fai longc meih mbuo nyei zuih baengh gorngv haaix nyungc waac-cou.*).
- Se gorngv mbuo sueih miev lamx ndeic fai huingx hnangv mbuo sueih sic lamx mbuo nyei dorng jaa nyei jauv, yaac maiv baeng guangc miev, miev haih lamh daic gaengh zuangx...I hmuangv maaih faix fiuv sic mv baac maiv zorc, faix fiuv sic haih benx domh sic...oix zuqc baeng cuotv miev yiem I hmuangv bu'ndongx. Daux gaux caux hoqc ging-sou ei ging sou nyei waac zoux se baeng miev cuotv mbuo nyei maengc.

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc, zoux ei yiem maengc:

Gaa[^]laa[^]tie 6:7, meih zuangh nyei meih ziouc siou, se gorngv meih maiv oix dongh meih siou duqv nyei meih oix zuqc zuangh siang-nyim...yiem dorng jaa hmuangv doic nyei jauv yaac fih hnangv nyei se gorngv meih maiv oix haaix nyungc oix zuqc yienc nyim zuangx...zoux nye sic.

27. HOC-DAUH: Siensex Yesu Mien daic: Horpc zuqc Biopv Fai Buov?

Tin-Hungh haih bun buov nyei sin panh nangh daaih nyei fai? Gorngv taux haih fai maiv haih, buov nyei sin Tin-Hungh haih bun panh nangh nyei. Hnamv mangc gaax siensex Giduc nyei mienh nangh mienh zuqc douz buov nyei mienh. Mienh daic buov se buov sin hnangv.

Buov se liemh zeh bun sin huv nzengc. Biopv se manc-manc bun sin huv, liuz mbungv corc se yiem nyei. Maiv gunv zuqc buov fai biopv Tin-Hungh maaih qaqv haih bun siensex Giduc nyei mienh daic mingh aengx panh nangh daaih nyei (1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4: 13-18)

Gorngv taux siensex Yesu nyei mienh daic, mbuo oix mangc gaax ging-sou hnangv haaix nor gorngv taux njaaux taux fai mienh daic yiem ging-sou nyei ziangh hoc mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux. Ninh mbuo buov fai biopv. Yie ganh nyei siensex fim, yie siensex gorngv mienh daic nor ging-sou njaaux gorngv oix zuqc biopv. “Weic zuqc meih se nie benx daaih meih se nie, meih oix zuqc aengx benx nzunc nie aqv.” (**Tin[^]deic[^]douh 3:19**) Naaiv biux mengh mbuo daic nyei sin se sueih sin ganh nzuonx benx nie, maiv horpc zuqc tengx sin benx nie siepv (fai buov).

Tin-Hungh gorngv mbuox Apc[^]laa[^]ham, “Meih ganh aeqv, oix ziangh duqv siouc nyuonh ndaaub, baengh orn nyei seix, zangx jienv.”(Tin[^]deic[^]douh 15:15). “Apc[^]laa[^]ham dorh ninh nyei auv, Saalaa, mingh zangx yiem Makv[^]be[^]laa nyei mbaengx-kuotv...” (Tin[^]deic[^]douh 23:19). Isakc caux I[^]saa[^]maa[^]en dorh Apc[^]laa[^]ham mingh zangx mbaengx-kuotv nitv Saalaa (Tin[^]deic[^]douh 25:9,10). Ging-sou gorngv taux nziex dauh daic mingh ninh mbuo dorh mingh zangx (Rachel, Leah, I[^]sakc, Rebekah, Yaagorpc, Miriam, Aa[^]lon, Yo[^]su[^]waa, Gi[^]de[^]on,

Samson, Saa^mu^en, Ndaawitv, Saa^lo^mon, E^li^saa, aengx maaih camv dauh nyei). Ging-sou gorngv, “Yosepv ziangh yietc baeqv ziepc hnyangx yiem wuov I^yipv deic bung jiex seix mi^aqv. Ninh mbuo zorqv sei **ziemx jienv ndie-wuom** bun maiv haih huv, maiv haih zueix, yiem wuov I^yipv deic bung **dapv jienv benv aqv.**” (**Tin^deic^dauh 50:26**). Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin^deic^dauh 50:25 Yo^sepv oix nzuonx seix ninh heuc I^saa^laa^en mienh laengz jienv “*oix zuqc dorh jienv yie nyei mbungv bienh jienv mingh*” dongh ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv nyei ziangh hoc.

Gengh hungheic nyei bun I^saa^laa^en mienh buov liuz Yo^sepv nyei sin dorh jienv jienv gan ninh mbuo cuotv I^yipv...mv baac ninh mbuo maiv hnangv naaic zoux. (**Tin^deic^dauh 50:2-3; Cuotv ^i^yipv 13:19** Mose dorh jienv Yosepv nyei mbungv cuotv; **Yo^su^waa 24:32; Hipv^lu 11:22**).

Tin-Hungh ganh biopv Mose yiem wuov Ne^mbo mbong, “*Ziouv nyei bou, Mose, ziouc yiem Mo^apc Deic-Bung nzuonx seix hnangv Ziouv gorngv wuov nor. Ziouv ziouc zorqv ninh nyei sei zangx jienv wuov Mo^apc Deic, yiem Mbetc Be^o Zingh doix-ngaanc nyei horngz, mv baac taux ih jaax hnoi maiv maaih haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh nyei zouv yiem haaix.*” (**Nzame Leiz-latc 34:5, 6**). Se gorngv Tin-Hungh oix buov nor naaiv ninh zungv haih buov weic gauh bun mienh maiv hiuv duqv ninh nyei zouv yiem haaix **mv baac** Tin-Hungh maiv buov ninh zorqv mingh zangx.

I^saa^laa^en mienh zangx caux mbuo ih hnoi biopv nyei se maiv nangh fih hnangv. Ninh mbuo dorh mingh zangx baengx-kuotv, maiv hnangv mbuo biopv njiec ndau. Maiv gunv zangx fai biopv eix-leiz longc jienv jiex se gorngv sin se maiv longc doux buov zoux waic. Sin se ziangh dauh nyei biopv fai zangx.

Doix-dekc taux Ging-sou, maaih zangc zienh nyei mienh camv buov daic nyei mienh, maaih deic corc buov ziangh jienv nyei mienh. Maaih yietc norm dorngx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh buov mienh yiem **Yo^su^waa 7:24-25**, “*Yo^su^waa gorngv, Meih weic haaix diuc dorh zeqc naanc daaih bun yie mbuo? Ih hnoi Ziouv oix bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc aqv. Zuangx I^saa^laa^en Mienh ziouc longc la'bieiv zong ninh daic. Liemh ninh nyei biauv zong mienh caux ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv yietc zungv ninh mbuo longc la'bieiv zong yaac longc douz buov nzengc. Zuangx mienh aengx zorqv la'bieiv ndui jienv Aa^kaan nyei sei benx yietc domh ndui la'bieiv taux ih jaax hnoi. Nqa'haav Ziouv nyei ga'qiex fiu. Weic naaiv deix sic taux ih jaax hnoi mienh heuc wuov norm dorngx zoux Aa^ko Horngz.*” Naiv buov weic Tin-Hungh dingc Aa^kan.

Yiem siang-ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, mbuo buatc mienh daic mingh ninh mbuo dorh mingh zangx yiem la'beiv kuotv (**Matv^tai 27:58-60**). Dorh daic nyei mienh mingh zangx fai biopv se jienv weic biux mengh taux hnamv caux tongx-nimc.

Biopv biux mengh taux taaih fai tongx nimc taux daic wuov dauh nyei sei. Biopv se sueih sei ei jienv zeix-tin-deic zeix ziangx nyei ga'naaiv cuotv baamh mienh maiv tengx jaa siepv bun sin huv. Zien nyei daic nyei sin maiv hiuv haaix nyungc, mv baac sin zinh ndangc benx Tin-Hungh zeix daaih benx Singx Lingh nyei dinc (**1 Ko^lin^to 6:19**), Daic wuov zanc lingh wuonh leih sin (**Yaagorpc 2:26; Lugaa 8:52-56**) Weic Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo nyei sin, maiv gunv gorngv lingh

wuonh leih sin, sin daic, mv baac mbuo maiv horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyunge hoic sin, horpc zuqc sueih sin ganh huv weic zuqc biopv. Weic Tin-Hungh ganh zeix mbuo nyei sin, Tin-Hungh ganh hnanv horpc horpc zoux bun mbuo nyei sin ei ninh ganh nyei za'eix.

Zangc zienh nyei mienh buov ninh mbuo daic nyei mienh, Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yiem ging-sou zangx ninh mbuo daic nyei mienh. Zinh ndangc nyei jiu-baang mienh "*Maaih deix gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh dorh Saa^te^fen nyei sei mingh zaangx/biopv, hnyouv nzauh haic, njiec qaqv nyiemv mbiouh mbiouh nyei.*" (**Gong-zoh 8:2**). Yesu ganh yaac biop, "*Yie ganh zipv daaih nyei yie zunh mbuox meih mbuo mi'aqv. Gauh longc jienv jiex nyei se hnanv Ging-Sou fiev jienv gorngv nor, Giduc weic mbuo nyei zuiz daic. 4 Yaac hnanv Ging-Sou gorngv, ninh zuqc biopv jienv. Taux da'faam hnoi Tin-Hungh aengx bun ninh nangh daaih.* (**1 Ko^lin^to 15:3-4**). Mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz, "*Jiex wuom nyei leiz mbuo caux Giduc daic mingh biopv jienv weic bun mbuo duqv siang-ziangh maengc...*" (**Lomaa 6:4; Ko^lo^si 2:12**).

Yiem Ging-sou zuqc douc buov maaih eix-leiz gorngv taux Tin-Hungh dingc zuiz. "Tin-Hungh yaac dingc So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa zingh nyei zuiz, **longc douc buov qui** nzengc, zoux nyungc zeiv bun maiv gan Tin-Hungh wuov deix mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo oix zuqc buangh nyei." (**2 Bide 2:6**), "Aalon nyei dorn, Naa^ndapc caux Aa^mbi^hu...maiv ziux Ziouv hatc nyei waac zoux...**Ziouv bun douz cuotv daaih buov** ninh mbuo ninh mbuo ziouc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien daic mi'aqv." (**Lewi 10:1,2**), Kolaa caux 250 dauh mienh "*Aengx maaih douz yiem Ziouv cuotv daaih buov cui nzengc dorh hung mingh fongc horc wuov deix nyic baeqv hnz ziepc dauh mienh.*" (**Saauv mienh 16:35**). Mose buov yuqc mienh zoux daaih nyei ngongh dorn, morc benx mbuonv daaih hiaamx jienv wuom aapv mienh hopv (**Cuotv^i^yivp 32:20; Deut. 7:25**) Siensex Yesu mienh yiem E^fe^so zingh buov ninh mbuo nyei faatv-sou (**Gong-zoh 19:18-19**). "Se gorngv haaix dauh nyei mbuox maiv fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan, wuov dauh ziouc zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv. (**Laauc Yaangh 20:15**)

Zien zien sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv zuqc dingc zuiz, yaac maiv zoi njiec douz koiv (Laauc Yaangh 20:14). Weic zuqc duqv yiem douz biaux cuatv daaih aqv (1 Ko^lin^to 3:15). Maiv zuqc yiem douz koiv, dauh dauh oix duqv zingh nyeic ei gorqc mienh ganh zoux nyei weic Tin-Hungh.

Buov daic mingh nyei mienh nyei sin buate maiv caux Ging-sou doix-diuc, yaac maiv zuotc zinh ndangc yiem loz ging-sou zoux nyei caux zinh ndangc jiu-baang (siang-ging-sou) zoux nyei nyungc zeiv. Buov sin yaac maaih eix-leiz dorngc fai biux mengh taux dingc zuiz nyei jauv.

Baulo gorngv taux daic mingh nyei mienh hangh daaih hnanv haaix nor, "*Daic mingh nyei mienh nangh daaih se hnanv naaiv aqv. Biopv nyei sin* haih huv nyei. *Daic mingh aengx nangh daaih nyei sin maiv haih huv aqv. 43 Zuqc biopv nyei sin se aqc mangc. Nangh daaih nyei sin se nzueic nyei. Zuqc biopv nyei sin se mau. Nangh daaih nyei sin se henv. 44 Zuqc biopv nyei sin se orv sin. Nangh daaih nyei sin se Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei sin. Se gorngv maaih orv sin, ziouc maaih Singx Lingh bun maaih maengc nyei*" (**1 Ko^lin^to 15: 42-44**).

Biopv wuov joux waac dorh daaih beiv taux biopv nyim nyei fangx. Buov nyim fai biopv nyim...buov daic mingh nyei sin fai biopv daic mingh nyei mienh nyei sin. Buov nyim se maiv bieqc douh ging-sou njaaux nyei waac. Zuangx nyim nyei mienh maiv buov liuz zuov jienv bun

nyim aengx cuotv, ninh mbuo biopv jienv (**1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 15:37-38**) Maiv gunv buov fai biopv nyim m'daaih zuqc huv nyei, mv baac biopv jienv nyim huv cingx haih guqc nyaah. Weic naaiv mbuo yaac fih hngangv nyei, mv gunv buov fai biopv sin m'daaih zuqc huv nyei, mv baac mbuo biopv weic bun haih goiv yienc hngangv guqc nyaah. (**1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:13-18**)

Zangx zienh nyei mienh oix leih nqoi ninh mbuo nyei sin weic sin hoic ninh mbuo daic ziouc leih nqoi buov guangc mi'aqv. Mv baac Siensex Yesu Giduc nyei mienh zuov jienv Ziouv yiem Tin-dorngx daaih *“wuov zanc Ziouv ganh ziouc yiem wuov tin-dorngx njiec daaih maaih qiex hatc mbui nyei, aengx maaih fin-mienh bieiv nyei qiex yaac maaih Tin-hungh nyei nzatc mbuo. Siensex liuz Giduc, daic mingh wuov deix, ziouc panh nangh ndaangh...”* (**1 Te[^]saa[^]lo[^]ni[^]gaa 4:16-17**) Siensex liuz Giduc daic mingh nyei mienh aengx duqv panh nangx daaih, wuov nyungc aeqv, buov se buotv maiv horpc weic Tin-Hungh ganh zeix mbuo nyei sin daaih.

Maaih mienh haih gorngv, biopv fai buov se sueih mienh, sueih fingx, sueih dorngx, sueih nyanh gaux...Ging-sou mengh nyei njaaux taux Giduc nyei mienh zoux nyei zuqc lengc caux maiv siensex Giduc nyei mienh caux zangc zienh nyei mienh zoux. Siensex Giduc dorh daic nyei mienh zangx fai biopv, maiv siensex nyei camv nyei buov. Buov yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien maaih eix-leiz gorngv taux dingc zuiz. Yiem ging-sou njaaux nyei se maiv zeix mienh fingx I[^]saa[^]laa[^]en zoux nyei mv baac siensex Giduc mienh zoux nyei.

Maaih mienh gorngv biopv jaaix haih, buov gauh zaanc...maiv gunv zaanc fai jaaix naaiv se maiv zeix benx Giduc mienh longc ndorqc nyei. Biopv yaac maaih dorngx zaanc nyei. Jienv se oix zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv, yiem puix siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, ei ging-sou zoux.

Maiv maaih yietc norm dorngx yiem ging-sou gorngv, mbuo oix zuqc buov siensex Giduc daic mingh nyei mienh. Mv baac maaih camv norm dorngx camv nyungc zeiv biux mengh taux biopv nyei. Weic naaiv meih hoqc liuz, zaah mangc liuz gengh horpc zuqc ei jienv zoux (Yo[^]han 14:21)

Maaih camv nyei Giduc mienh maiv zaah ging-sou, yaac maiv hiuv taux daic liuz horpc zuqc“Biopv fai Buov” nyei jauv, mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh haih bun buov nyei sin panh nangx daaih nyei. Yie mauv nyei se maiv oix bun haix dauh cai fai gaqv zoux jiex daaih nyei, fai nzauh taux buov liuz jiex daaih nyei, maiv zeix gorngv hoic, zoux bun maiv lamh hnamv dorngx fai...**Yie nyei muoz deic caux mauv nyei se oix zoux horpv, zoux puix, zoux ei Ziouv yiem naaiv mingh wuov douc.**

28. HOC-DAUH: 10 DIUC GORN-BAENGX BUN YIE SIENX GORNGV GING-SOU SE TIN-HUNGH NYEI WAAC

Weic haaix diuc Giduc mienh sienx gorngv Ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac? Se gorngv ging-sou maiv zeiz Tin-hungh nyei waac, mbuo sienx TH maaih lamh longc nyei fai? se gorngv ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac mbuo gengh oix zuqc ei jienv zoux. Souv wuonv yiem ninh nyei waac. Mbuo oix hoqc taux 10 diuc gorn-baengx fai zorn- zengx bun yie sienx gorngv Ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac...

Da'yietv, Yesu Giduc nyei zingh ginx, ninh gorngv ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac.

Se gorngv mbuo zipv Yesu njaaux nyei hatc maaz, mbuo zuqc zipv Ging-sou nyei hatc maaz. Yesu njaaux yiem **Maako 7:13**. gorngv, Mose nyei leiz se "***Tin-Hungh nyei waac.***" Naaic se da'yietv mingh taux da'hmz wuov buonv sou. Yiem **Lugaa 24:27** " *Yesu ziouc gorngv mengh Ging-Sou ziangv jienv ninh ganh gorngv nyei joux-joux waac bun ninh mbuo muangx, yiem Mose nyei Leiz-Latc Sou jiez gorn aengx gorngv nzengc yietc zuangx Tin-Hungh nyei Douc Waac Mienh nyei Sou.*

Yiu-tai janx bun qoi loh ging-sou zoux mbuo douc, Leiz-latc, douc waac sou, caux singx nzung. Yiem Yo^han 10:35 Yesu gorngv, " *Mbuo hiuv duqv Ging-Sou nyei waac yietc liuz maiv haih goiv yienc.* Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv goiv yienc. Yiem Matv^tai. 5:18, Yesu gorngv, " *Yie gorngv zien mbuox meih mbuo, maaih lungh caux ndau corc yiem jienv nyei ziangh hoc, Leiz-Latc nyei yietc dimv yietc waeqc nzaangc zungv maiv haih ndortv. Zuov taux lungh ndiev jiex liuz, naaiv deix Leiz cingx daaih jiex nzengc.* Se gorngv mbuo sienx Yesu, mbuo zuqc sienx loz ging-sou nyei waac..

Yiem Siangh Ging-sou, Yesu gorngv yiem Yo^han Yo^han 14:26, " *Tengx Mienh Wuov Dauh, dongh Zangc Diex oix dengv yie nyei mbuox paaiv daaih wuov dauh Singx Lingh, oix njaaux nyungc-nyungc meih mbuo yaac oix bun meih mbuo haih jangx duqv yie mbuox jiex nyei yietc zungv Singx Lingh oix njaaux mbuo mengh baeqc zien leiz.*" Doqc, Yo^han 16:13, 14.

Da'nyeic, Douc waac mienh gorngv nyei cuotv daaih doix nzengc (Matv^tai 1:22)

Naaiv deix sic cuotv daaih weic bun doix nzengc zinh ndaangc Tin-Hungh nyei douc waac mienh gorngv nyei waac. Cuotv liuz Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev maiv maaih haai dauh haih hiuv duqv wuov ndangc nyei jauv.

Da'Faam, Buon-buonv ging-sou doix-diuc se gorngv gengh zaah mangc nor.

Ging-sou maaih 66 buonv, 30 lengh dauh mienh fiev daaih...yiem 1500 hnyangx nyei ziangh hoc...fiev yiem buo nyungc waac...yiem ziex norm deic bung fiev daaih...ziex nzangh mienh...goux yungh nyei mienh...lorz mbiaaux nyei mienh...zoux jien nyei mienh...zoux hungh nyei mienh...buangh zuqc ziex nyungc nyei sic...

Mv baac se gorngv zaah muonc nor...bieqc hnyouv eix-leiz nor ging-sou maiv maaih doic dekc..kungx doix diuc nyei hngangv. Mienh buatc maaih doix dekc weic ninh mbuo maiv bieqc hnyouv wuov yiemc fai zaang fai wuov buonv ging-sou nyei eix-leiz fai hoc dauh.

Da'Feix, Maiv maaih ganh buonv sou haih beiv duqv Ging-sou...gorngv taux njaaux nyei doz, caux zien leiz. Maiv gunv maaih ziex nyungc mienh zangc ziex nyungc zienh fai sou, yiem ziex gitv ziex doix lungh ndiev, mbuo buatc ging-sou caux baamh mienh ganh fiev daaih njaaux nyei se maiv fih hngangv...maaih buo nyungc maiv fih hngangv.

1. Ging-sou kungx maaih zien leiz hngv, ganh nyungc sou maaih zien zorpc jienv jaaz nyei
2. Ging-sou maaih zien leiz njaaux taux nyungc-nyungc, nyungc nyungc mbuo qiex zuqc hiuv, zoux, maaih yiem Ging-sou.
3. Ging-sou maaih njaaux taux zien leiz gauh camv jiex buon-buonv baamh mienh fiev daaih nyei sou. Naaiv buonv Ging-sou...doix jiex doix ninh nyei eix-leiz maiv goiv yienc.

Da’Hmz, Ziex doic maaih mienh zoux doqc, nzorng, caux cai naaiv buonv sou.

Ging-sou zuqc mienh zoux doqc, nzorng, weic zuqc ging-sou nuqv taux baamh mienh nyei hnyouv fai zuiz. Ziex doix mienh danh, zoux hoic mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei waac doix bun jiex doix, hngv ging-sou ganh gorngv nor, lungndiev jiex nzengc mv baac Tin-Hungh nyei waac maiv goiv yienc

Da’luoqc, Zipv Tin-Hungh fai maiv zipv Tin-hungh mienh nyei maengc.

Maaih I nyungc biux mengh gorngv ging-sou se Tin-Hungh nyei waac, mbuo buac mienh dongh zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh nyei maengc caux maiv zipv nyei mienh nyei maengc. Maiv zeiz gorngv dauh dauh ndam mengh sienx Yesu ziouc gan Ging-sou fai duqv maengc goiv yienc, mv baac zien zien ziepc zuoqv duqv siang-yungz jiex daaih nyei mienh nyei maengc gengh goiv yienc maiv hngv loz wuov nor.

Da’cietv, Ging-sou waac maaih hatc maaz caux qaqv.

Naaiv buonv sou nyei waac maaih qaqv yienc domh zuiz mienh, goiv ninh nbuo nyei hnyouv. Hngv Baulo gorngv nor, “*Yie zungv maiv nyaiv kuv fiex weic zuqc naaiv kuv fiex se Tin-Hungh nyei domh qaqv haih njoux yietc zungv sienx nyei mienh, njoux Yiutai Mienh ndaangc, nqa’haav cingx taux fingx-fingx Janx*” Lomaa 1:16 Maaih haaix buonv sou nyei waac haih hngv Ging-sou? Maiv maaih!

Da’betv, Jaa hoqc jaa ndo, maiv haih hoqc toux ging-sou.

Maiv gunv doqc ba’nziex nzunc, jaa doqc jaa ndo, jaa hoqc jaa hoqc maiv toux, jaa hoqc jaa hoqc duqv siang nyei eix-leiz, maaih haaix nyungc sou hngv naaiv nyei fai? Maiv maaih. Maiv gunv ziex doic mienh hoqc, yietc seix hoqc yaac hoqc maiv jiemc weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei cong-mengh ndo haic, baamh mienh maiv haih bieqc hnyouv fai hoqc duqv toux ging-sou...

Da’juov, Mbuo jaa hoqc hiuv yaac ei mbuo ziouc jaa oix hoqc nitv fatv Tin-Hungh.

Jiex gorn hoqc ging-sou nyei mienh maaih camv maiv bieqc hnyouv yiemc baav ging-sou, jaa hoqc jaa bieqc hnyouv, jaa maaih hnyouv oix ei. Jaa hoqc nor jaa bieqc hnyouv Tin-Hungh nyei waac, ziouc jaa bun cing gorngv Ninh nyei waac gengh zien.

Da’ziepc, Singx Lingh zoux zingh ginx caux zorng-zengx....

Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih norm ziangh hoc yiem ninh mbuo nyei maengc dongh ninh mbuo bungx hnyouv Ziouv nyei waac, maiv zuqc cai weic zuqc hngv Yesu gorngv wuov nor, ninh nyei ba’gi yung hnuv ninh nyei qiex, weic zuqc sienx ninh nyei mienh hiuv duqv gorngv Ging-sou se ninh nyei Ziouv nyei waac.

29. HOC-DAUH: YIEM PUIX TIN-HUNGH

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: E[^]fe[^]so 4:1

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Mbuo oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo daaih. Hnangv haaix nor haih yiem puix Tin-Hungh se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv duqv ninh oix mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem. Maaih mienh camv hiuv nyei yaac maiv oix yiem puix... Mv baac TH oix mbuo hnangv haaix nor yiem ninh biux mengh yiem Ging-sou (mbuo maiv zuqc cai fai gaqv gorngv oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux fai yiem) ging-sou mengh mengh nyei mbuox mbuo.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. EI FAI MBUOQC WUOV JOUX WAAC NYEI EIX-LEIZ

A. Ei Deic bung nyei leiz

1. Laengz nyei

Mbuo yiem naaiv norm deic mbuo, mbuo laengz ei ninh mbuo nyei leiz, maaih nziex nyungc leiz gunv mbuo deic bung...zoux gong mienh oix zuqc ei gong-ziouv nyei leiz...yietc nyungc maaih ninh nyei leiz nyei.

2. Dingc nyei

Se gorngv maiv ei deic bung nyei leiz zuqc dingh ei liepc daaih nyei. Zoux dorngc hungh jaa, zuqc dingc zuqc wuonx, zuqc zorqv. Se gorng zoux dorngc gong-ziouv, maiv zoux ei gong-ziouv paaiv nyei gong zuqc zunc cuotv gong.

B. Ei Ging-Sou nyei leiz

1. Sic

Mienh camv yiem jiu-baang oix Tin-Hungh ceix fuqv, oix Tin-Hungh tengx, oix Tin-Hungh cui, mv baac maiv oix muangx, maiv oix ei Tin-Hungh. Maiv oix ziepc zuoqc nyei gan Tin-Hungh nyei Leiz.

2. Dingc nyei

Se gorngv mbuo longc nzuih nyiemc yaac longc hnyouv sienx Yesu Giduc...Zipv ninh nyei njoux en, ninh bun mbuo duqv ninh nyei fuqv, duqv benx ninh nyei naamh nyuoz...horpc zuqc yaac maaih hnyouv oix ei ninh nyei lingc. Se gorngv maiv ei se funx maiv sienx...maiv haih sienx mv baac maiv ei. (Nyungc zeiv, douz haih buov mienh...mienh sienx fai maiv sienx, sienx nor maiv muoqv maiv sienx seix muoqv mangc gaax...muoqv ziouc zuqc douz buov aqv) Yaac gorpc 2:17,20 gorngv, Kungx

siensex hnavgv maiv ei jiev zoux se siensex maiv laamh longc. ***Weic haaix nyungc baamh mienh haih ei fai muangx hung h jaa nyei leiz, muangx gong ziouv nyei leiz, mv baac maiv muangx Tin-Hung nyei leiz ... Mbuo siensex Giduc nyei mienh gauh horpc zuqc maaih hnyouv ziepc zuoqc nyei muangx caux ei Ziouv nyei waac. Yiem puix Tin-Hung heuc mbuo yiem nyei.

II. Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hung heuc mbuo

A. Mbuo zoux nyei sic yiem Tin-Hung nza'hmien

Yiem E^{fe}so 4:1 jiev gorn gorngv, "*Yie, Baulo, weic Ziouv Yesu zuqc wuonx jiev loh. Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hung heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc, oix meih mbuo hnavgv haaix nor yiem.*" Yiem E^{fe}so da'yietv zang mingh taux da'faam zang, ninh gorngv taux Siensex Giduc mienh duqv nyei, yiem da'feix mingh taux da'luoqc ninh gorngv heuc siensex Giduc mienh oix zuqc hnavgv haaix nor ziangh dongh ninh mbuo duqv nyei yiem Giduc.

Mbuo siensex Yesu wuov zanc, "*Tin-Hung ziouc bun Singx Lingh ceix tin-dorngh nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv bun mbuo*" (1:3). *nqa'haav gitv-gitv lung hndiev ninh haih biux mengh ninh hlo! haic nyei en*" (2:7). Weic zuqc Giduc ceix Tin-dorngh hlo haic nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv bun siensex ninh nyei mienh. Giduc oix siensex ninh nyei mienh yiem puix Tin-Hung heuc ninh mbuo yangh nyei. Zuangv ninh camv jiev mingh

1. Doqc **1 Bide 2:15**- Bide gorngv, "*Tin-Hung nyei za'eix se oix meih mbuo zoux kuv sic dangv jiev hngongx nyei mienh gorngv nyei pa'li pa'laaix waac.*" Mbuo horpc zuqc zoux kuv sic dangv jiev gorngv pa'li pa'laaix waac nyei mienh mv baac maaih camv nyei ndam mengh siensex nyei maiv zoux kuv sic, maiv ziangh puix Tin-Hung heuc ninh mbuo ziangh nyei.

2. Doqc **Fi^{lipv}poi 1:27**—Baulo gorngv, "*Gauh jiev jiev, meih mbuo yiem seix zangc oix zuqc zoux nyungc-nyungc puix duqv Giduc nyei kuv fienx. Hnavgv naaiv, maiv gunv yie duqv mingh meih mbuo naaic fai maiv duqv mingh, yie duqv haiz mienh gorngv meih mbuo siensex wuonv nyei, horpc fim dongh eix nyei, dongh diuc hnyouv caengx jiev mbuo nyei kuv fienx, maiv bun ndortv.*"

B. CAUX Giduc juangc maengc ziangh

Da'yietv mingh taux da'faam zang E^{fe}so sou gorngv taux mbuo duqv nyei dongh mbuo siensex Giduc wuov zanh. *Yiem maiv gaengh zeix lung zeix ndau wuov zanc, Tin-Hung zungv ginv mbuo daaih bun mbuo kaux Giduc benx ninh nyei mienh, yiem ninh nyei nza'hmien cing-nzengc, maiv lamh gorngv dorngh (1:4). Tin-Hung hnavm mbuo ziouc jaa-ndaangc dingc ziangx longc Giduc bun mbuo benx ninh nyei Dorn. (1:5). ninh longc ninh nyei Dorn-hnavm baeqc baeqc ceix bun mbuo (1:6). Mbuo kaux Giduc nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo nzuonx daaih, guangc mbuo nyei zuiz. Naaiv se Tin-Hung hlo haic nyei en (1:7). Ceix cong-mengh bun (1:8). Bun mbuo hiuv duqv ninh jaa-ndaangc dingc longc Giduc zoux ziangx nyei za'eix, dongh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix (1:9). Tin-Hung weic ninh ganh nyei za'eix ginv mbuo, bun*

mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh benx ninh nyei mienh.(1:10-11). bun Singx Lingh meih mbuo hnavg nqaapv jienv yienx (1:13) Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei qaqv weic mbuo sienx ninh (1:19-20). *Bun mbuo nangh daaih (2:1). Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo leih Tin-Hungh go mv baac ih zanc meih mbuo kaux Giduc Yesu nyei nziaamv duqv nitv fatv Tin-Hungh (2:13-15).* Tin-Hungh laauc yaangh ninh maiv gaengh mbiaangx yaangh nyei za'eix bun yie hiuv Kuv fienv bun Janx maaih buonc juangc Tin-Hungh laengz bun Yiutai Mienh siouc nyei jaa-dingh, duqv juangc norm sin yaac duqv zipv buonc ei Tin-Hungh longc Giduc Yesu laengz daaih nyei waac(3:3-6). *hnamv mienh hnavg njiec nzungh ziangh duqv wuonv (3:17), haih mengh baeqc Giduc hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv ndongc haaix jangv, ndongc haaix ndaauv, ndongc haaix hlang, ndongc haaix ndo.(3:18), maaih dunh yunh nyei Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv (3:20).*

III. HIUV ZIOUV NYEI EIX CINGX HAIH ZOUX EI/MAAIH CAMV NYEI HIUV YAAC MAIV EI YAAC MAAIH NYEI, MV BAAC MAIV HAIH EI SE GORNGV MAIV HIUV

A. Hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei waac

Hiuv Tin-hungh nyei waac gengh longc jienv haic...Se gorngv maiv hiuv maiv haih ei, zien nyei maaih mienh camv hiuv nyei mv baac maiv ei...mv baac maiv hiuv gauh maiv haih ei...mbuo yaac hoqc taux weic haaix nyungc hungh heic nyei bun mbuo ei...baamh gen nyei leiz...hungh jaa, gong-ziou...mv baac aqv bun mbuo ei Ziouv nyei leiz.

1. Tin-Hungh nyei waac goux mbuo

Tin-Hungh nyei waac goux mbuo leih ndutv zuiz. Singx Nzung sou 119:11 gorngv, “*Yie siou meih nyei waac yiem yie nyei hnyouv, weic bun yie maiv baamz zuiz dorgc meih.*” Mbuo haih hingh jiex zuiz se weic Tin-Hungh nyei waac zanc-zanc zanx jienv mbuo nyei hnyouv. “*Oix zuqc zaangh Giduc nyei doz buangv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv...*” (Col. 3:16).

Yiem **Cong-mengh waac 7:5-23** biux mengh gorngv ndongc haaix longc jienv zuqc bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac goux ninh nyei mienh...mienh hngongx mienh zuqc maaic sin m'sieqv dorn nduov...hngongx weic maiv maaih Ziouv nyei waac, hungh heic nyei zuqc suei...hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh nyei waac haih dorh daaih longc, ei jienv zoux...cingx haih hingh jiex zuiz caux seix hnyouv nyei sic. Kungx sienx hnavg maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv sienx, yaac maiv lamh longc. Zanc-zanc zuqc zuiz morh linc zuqc suei zuiz.

2. Kungv hiuv hnavg maiv ei (se gamh nziex haic)

Mbuo oix zuqc duqv Ziouv nyei waac, hiuv ninh nyei za'eix, weic haih tengx mbuo hingh jiex zuiz, simv nqoi zuqc seix nyei sic. Maaih yietc nyungc gamh nziex sic...mbuo hiuv liuz zien leiz mbuo zuqc ndaam dorg mbuo hiuv nyei.

2 Bide 2:21-22 gorngv taux hiuv nyei yaac maiv ei mienh “*Se gorngv ninh mbuo yietc liuz maiv hiuv zoux horpc nyei javv, se gauh longx hiuv liuz mv baac aengx huin*

nqaang guangc jiu bun ninh mbuo wuov diuh cing-nzengc lingc. 22 Naaiv deix waac-beiv za'gengh doix naaiv deix mienh zoux nyei sic. Maaih joux waac gorngv "Juv aengx daaux nqaang nyanc ninh lov cuotv nyei ga'naaiv." Aengx maaih joux gorngv, "Tengx dungz nzaaux liuz sin, dungz aengx mingh guoqv njaangh." Se gorngv maiv hiuv zien leiz fai zoux horpc Tin-Hungh se Gauh longc fai gauh yauc hiuv duqv zien leiz mv baac maiv ei, maiv muangx, fai doix-dekc.

Gauh longx jiex se hiuv Zien leiz, hiuv zoux horpc nyei jauv liuz ei jienv zoux. Yaagorpc gorngv, "*Hnangv naaic, haaix dauh hiuv duqv ninh horpc zuqc zoux haaix nyungc kuv sic, ninh yaac maiv zoux, wuov dauh ziouc maaih zuiz aqv.*" (**Yaagorpc 4:17**)

YIETC LIUZ MAIV HIUV ZIEN LEIZ SE GAUH LONGX HIUV LIUZ MV BAAC MAIV EI, MV BAAC SE GORNGV MAIV HIUV HNANGV HAAIX NOR HAIH EI, GAUH MAIV MAAIH QIANGX HAIH EI. (MIENH OIX ZUQC HIUV LIUZ GINV EI FAI MAIV EI)

Mbuo sienx Yesu Giduc mienh mauv fai mouz deic se oix hiuv duqv Ziouv nyei za'eix caux zien leiz, liuz ziouc haih ei jienv zoux. Naiv se biux mengh mbuo yiem puix Tin-Hungh...Se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih ei...maiv ei maiv haih hiuv taux Ziouv nyei en, Ziouv nyei nyungc-nyungc fuqv...se gorngv maiv zipv ninh nyei fuqv ziouc zanc-zanc buangh zuqc sic...

Ko^lo^si 3:1-2 gorngv " *Se gorngv meih mbuo duqv caux Giduc panh nangh daaih, meih mbuo oix zuqc lorz yiem gu'nguaaic nyei sic, dongh Giduc zueiz jienv ninh nyei Die nyei mbiaauc maengx bung wuov norm dorngx Oix zuqc zunv hnyouv hnamv gu'nguaaic nyei sic, maiv dungx hnamv naaiv baamh gen nyei sic.*"

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

1. Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo yiem puix (v. 1)
2. Mbuo nyei Maengc zoux nyei hnoi-hnoi oix zuqc horpc Ziouv). **Mbuo ganh maiv haih yiem puix, qiemx Singx Lingh zoux gong yiem mbuo nyei maeng** E^{fe}so 3:16-20 mbuox mbuo gorngv mbuo hnangv haaix nor haih yiem puix Tin-Hungh. **1)** mbuo oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh ceix qaqv bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz henv jiez daaih (v. 16). **2)** Tin-Hungh, ei ninh longc ninh nyei domh qaqv yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv gu'nyuoz zoux gong (E^{fe}so 3:20).
3. Dongh naaiv aqv, Singx Lingh zoux nyei gong, Tin-Hungh zoux nyei gong bun mbuo haih yiem puix Tin-Hungh. Mv gunv meih hiuv ndongh haaix camv, longc ganh nyei za'eix caux qaqv oix yiem puix Tin-Hungh...ganh nyei qaqv caux banh zeic maiv haih ei...mbuo oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh nyei qaqv tengx mbuo bun mbuo haih yiem puix Tin-Hungh.

30. HOC-DAUH: CAUX GIDUC JUANGC MAENGC ZIANGH

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Lomaa 6:1-14;1 Yo^han 3:6-9

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maaiah mienh maiv bieqv hnyouv sienx Tin-Hungh nyei eix-leiz, Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei en longc haih, wuov nyungc ninh mbuo sienx liuz Yesu mv baac zanc-zanc baamz jienv zuiz mingh, baamz baac, nyiemz liuz aengx baamz jienv mingh. Baulo yiem **Lomaa 5:20** gorngv, "...zuiz yiem haaix cuotv camv, Tin-Hungh nyei en yietc ze i camv jienv faaux." wuov nyungc sienx Giduc nyei mienh jaa zoux zuiz camv jienv mingh, bun Tin-Hungh nyei en yietc ze i camv jienv faaux fai? Zungv maiv zeiz, gengh maiv haih hhangv naic.

Yiem **1 Yo^han 3:6-9** Haaix dauh caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh, ninh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh. Haaix dauh baamz jienv zuiz mingh, wuov dauh maiv buac jiex Giduc, yaac maiv hiuv duqv Giduc. 7 Hnamv nyei fu'jueiv aac, maiv dungx muangx haaix dauh nduov meih mbuo. Haaix dauh zoux horpc, wuov dauh ziouc caux Tin-Hungh Horpc hnyouv, hhangv Yesu Giduc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nor. 8 Haaix dauh baamz zuiz se mienv nyei hungh nyei mienh, weic zuqc mienv nyei hungh m'daaiah yiem gorn baamz zuiz taux ih zanc. Weic naaiv Tin-Hungh nyei Dorn daaih, se weic mietc nzengc mienv nyei hungh zoux nyei gong. 9 Haaix dauh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz, wuov dauh maiv baamz jienv zuiz mingh weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei fiem-fingx yiem jienv ninh nyei hnyouv. Tin-Hungh zoux ninh nyei Die, ninh ziouc maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh.

Porv Ging-Sou:

A. Naaic nyei Waac (Lomaa 6:1)

1. Mbuo oix zuqc hhangv haaix nor gorngv?
2. Mbuo corc oix zuqc baamz jienv zuiz mingh Tin-Hungh cingx daaih haih ceix en camv jienv faaux fai?

B. Dau nyei Waac (Lomaa 6:2-14)

1. **Dau gorngv:** (6:2a) *Zungv maiv zeiz! Maiv haih hhangv naaic* Weic haaix nyungc maiv haih hhangv naaic?
 - a. **Meih maiv haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh**, weic mbuo caux Giduc juangc maengc ziangh. (6:1-11)
 - b. **Meih maiv qiemx zuqc zoux jienv zuiz mingh**, weic zuqc zuiz maiv maaiah qaqv zoux ziouv gunv mbuo, mbuo yaac maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev (6:12-14)
 - c. **Meih maiv horpc zuqc zoux jienv zuiz mingh**, weic maiv oix zoux zuiz nyei nouh, bun zuiz zoux ziouv. (6:15-19)
 - d. **Meih maiv dungx zoux jienv zuiz mingh**, weic zuqc zuiz nyei gong-zinh se bun mienh zuqc daic (20-23)
2. **Weic Haaix Nyungc:** (Lomaa 6:2b-11)
 - A. Ei zoux zuiz nyei jaurv mbuo zungv daic mi'aqv, wuov nyungc mbuo hhangv haaix nor zoux jienv zuiz mingh (6:2b) Yesu daic weic mbuo nyei zuiz, daic weic div mbuo. Ninh daic, mbuo yaac daic. Maiv zeiz gorngv mbuo maiv benx zuiz mienh, mv baac biux mengh gorngv mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh.

B. Mbuo caux Yesu juangc maengc ziangh, jiex leiz wuov zanc juangc daic, yaac duqv caux ninh nangh daaih . (6:3-11)

C. Buo joux Waac Nyei Eix-Leiz (HIUV, FUNX, FUNGX)

1. Hiuv duqv caux Giduc Juangc maengc ziangh (Lomaa 6:3)

- a. A. Hiuv duqv Yesu daic weic fai div mbuo, bun mbuo caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh. Hiuv duqv maiv zeiz hiuv taux hnangv.
- b. Caux Yesu juangc ziangh, daic caux ziangh weic Yesu, daic weic ganh oix zoux nyei, ziangh weic Ziouv oix mbuo zoux nyei.
- c. Caux Yesu juangc daic, Hnangv Lomaa 12:1-2 gorngv nor, “*Gorx-youz aac, Tin-Hungh ndongc naaic korv-lienh mbuo, yie ziouc tov! meih mbuo zorqv ganh fungx bun Tin-Hungh hnangv ziec nyei ga'naaiv nor, mv baac maaih maengc nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, dongh ninh a'hneiv nyei ga'naaiv. Hnangv naaiv zoux se horpc nyei, weic zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh. Baamh mienh zoux sic maiv horpc Tin-Hungh, maiv dungx zuotc ninh mbuo nyei nyungc zoux...*”

2. Funx ganh hnnangv daic mi'agv (Lomaa 6:11)

- a. Funx, janx gekc waac (*lozizomai*) maaih eix leiz gorngv hiuv duqv zien, norm-norm ziangh hoc, hnoi-hnoi funx zien, ziouc ziangh ei jienv hiuv nyei weic bun Ziouv duqv njang-laangc.
- b. Hnangv daic nyei mienh maiv haih zoux jienv zuiz mingh nor, mbuo ziangh weic Giduc nyei mienh mbuo oix zuqc daic zoux zuiz nyei jauv, daic mingh nyei mienh maiv haih gorngv waac huv, maiv haih gorngv baeqc, maiv haih pienx mienh, maiv haih zoux zuiz...
- c. Ziangh yiem Yesu Giduc, mbuo zuqc hnangv ninh wuov nor zoux cing-nzengc, mbuo zuqc buoqc zangc Ninh, caux ninh gorngv waac-daux gauv, zoux ninh nyei gong...Kungx Tin-Hungh ganh haih zoux naaiv deix sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc.

3. Fungx ganh bun Tin-Hungh, longc zoux horpc (v. 13)

- a. Fungx, fai bun-dorh mbuo nyei sin mingh longc zoux horpc Ziouv nyei jauv
- b. Fungx, mbuoqc Tin-Hungh heuc zoux nyei
- c. Maiv dung bun Zuiz gunv sienx Giduc mienh nyei maengc
- d. loz mienh duqv caux Giduc daic mi'aqv (v6)
- e. mbuo maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev, mbuo yiem en nyei ga'ndiev

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

- a. Mbuo oix duqv njen-youh nyei maengc yiem Giduc, oix hingh jiex zuiz yiem mbuo nyei maengc, mbuo oix zuqc **hiuv** duqv hnangv haai nor duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, duqv caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv nyei mienh maaih nyei baengh orn.
- b. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv Giduc zoux nyei gong yiem ziepc nzangc jaax hnangv haaix nor div mbuo. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc **funx** ganh daic zoux zuiz nyei oix zuqc ziangh weic Giduc. Mbuo oix zuqc ginv fungx ganh bun Ziouv bun Ninh longc mbuo nyei sin zoux horpc zoux kuv sic.

31. HOC-DAUH: “ZOUX LEIZ BAAIX FAI BUOQC ZANGC NYEI LEIZ”

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:1-15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Ti^{mo}^tai yiem E^{fe}^so zingh nyei jiu-bang zoux gong, dongh Baulo fiev naiv zeiv fiex bun ninh. Baulo yiem E^{fe}^so zoux gong buo hnyangx. Ih zanc zoux ziangx da'faam nzunc haengh douh nyei gong. Yiem Gong-zoh 19 ninh heuc mienh gox daaih buangh ninh. Ninh donv nzunc wuov norm jiu-bang mi'aqv mv baac. Ih zanc wuov norm jiu-bang maaih buo nyungc sic 1. mienh zunh jaav leiz (oix zuqc zoux naaiv caux zoux wuov cingx duqv njoux) 2. Zoux leiz baaix nyei jauv, hngangv haaix nor zoux. Yaac gorngv taux goux jiu-bang nyei mienh. 3. Hngangv haaix nor zoux Ziouv nyei bou yaac dorh mienh sienx. Zien-zien nor oix zuqc gorngv mingh **buoqc zangc** Tin-Hungh, maiv zeiz **zoux leiz** baaix, zoux leiz se hngangv zuqc apv mingh mv baac buoqc zangc se ginv mingh.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Zoux “leiz baaix” fai buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc: Oix Zuqc Daux Gaux (1 Tim^{mo}^tai 2: 1-8)

- A. Daux Gaux (tengx mienh jough Tin-Hungh) (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:1)
 - 1. Maiv dan tov, mv baac caux Ziouv gorngv waac
 - 2. Bungx laangc nyei bieqc Ziouv nyei weic daux gaux (Hiv^{lu}10:19)
 - 3. Laengz Zingh Tin-Hungh
- B. Daux gaux weic haaix dauh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:2)
 - 1. Weic maanc mienh tov Tin-Hungh
 - 2. Zuangx hungh diex caux zoux hlo gunv baeqc fingx wuov deix
- C. Daux gaux weic haaix nyungc.(1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:2))
 - 1. bun mbuo maiv maaih sic, taaih baengh nyei yiem
 - 2. bun mbuo haih longx-longx nyei zangc Tin-Hungh
- D. Daux gaux weic maanc mienh se horpc Tin-Hungh nyei (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2: 3-4)
 - 1. Weic haaix nyungc daux gaux se horpc Tin-Hungh?
 - a. Tin-Hungh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux
 - b. Oix ninh mbuo hiuv zien leiz
 - 2. Weic zuqc maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hngangv yaac maaih nduqc dauh mbu'ndongx mienh, Yesu Giduc. (v.5)
 - 3. Weic Zuqc Yesu siev ninh ganh nyei maengc zuoqc weic mienh nzuonx..ninh oix maanc mienh duqv njoux. (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:6)
- E. Daux gaux nyei “results” fai duqv nyei (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:7)
 - 1. Mienh sienx Yesu (Zunh doz mienh zunh kuv fiex)
 - 2. Mienh hiuv duqv zien leiz
- F. Daux gaux nyei mienh (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:8)
 - 1. **M'jangc dorn** sung jiez cing-nzengc nyei buoz daux gaux
 - a. Lugaa18:1 Oix zuqc zanc-zanc daux gaux maiv dungx hnyouv namx
 - b. Tin-Hungh maiv muangx orqv mienh dau gaux (I^{saa}^yaa 59:1; Singx Nzung 66:18)
 - 2. Maiv qiex jiez (maiv nzorng mienh) Maiv cai Tin-Hungh

II. Zoux “leiz Baaix”buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc: Zornq zuqv nyei jauv (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:9-10)

- A. **M’sieqv dorn** Zoux leiz baaix nyei ziangh hoc. (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:9)
1. Oix zuqc zuqv zong-horngh nyei lui houx, zornq weic mingh buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz weic mingh bun mienh mangc. Maiv dungx zornq weic saah lianghz mienh (**M’sieqv dorn** oix zuqc faix fim nyei yaac naaic gaax ganh, se gorngv Yesu caux yie mbuo buoqc zangc ih hnoi nor, yie nyei zornq zuqc se horpc nyei fai?)
 2. Maiv dungx git mba’biei mbinz, fai longc zien-zou, longc jiem, fai longc jaaix haaix nyei lui houx zornq sin aengv zuangx. Yiem Baulo nyei ziangh hoc maaiz sin mienh hhangv naaiv nor zornq zuqv, Baulo gorngv nyei eix-leiz se maiv dungx zuotc baamh mienh maiv hiuv Tin-Hungh wuov nyungc mienh nyei zornq zuqv weic yuoqc mienh.
- B. **M’sieqv dorn** oix zuqc zoux **kuv sic** weic zornq ganh (v. 10) (**M’siev dorn nyei Zingh ginx**)
1. Zoux cing-nzengc, gan longx Tin-Hungh, zoux kuv m’sieqv dorn, kuv auv, kuv maa nyei mienh dongh taaih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh.
 2. Zoux puix nyiemc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei m’sieqv dorn zoux nyei sic.

III. Zoux “leiz baaix”buoqc zangc nyei Ziangh hoc: Zoux nyei sic (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2: 11-15)

- A. **M’sieqv dorn** Zoux leiz baaix nyei ziangh hoc. (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:11)
1. Oix zuqc nzieqc nzingz (Maiv dung la’ guaih gorngv waac)
 2. Oix zuqc hnyouv suonc, mbenc hnyouv buoqc zangc TH
- B. **M’sieqv dorn** maiv bun njaaux fai longc hatc maaz gunv m’janc dorn (v.12)
1. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zeiz Aa^ndam ndaangc liuz cingx zeiz Haawaa (v.13)
 2. Haawaa zuqc nduov maiv zeiz Aa^ndam (v.13)
- C. **M’sieqv** oix zuqc zoux nyei sic (v.15)
1. Yungz guh nguaaz, dauh dauh m’sieqv dorn zeix daaih oix maaih guh nguaaz nyei, se gorngv ninh mbuo maiv maaih nor zungv maiv buangv hnyouv (Cong-Mengh Waac 30:16)
 2. Zanc-zanc sienx longx
 3. Maaih hnyouv hnamv mienh
 4. Zoux cing-nzengc
 5. Gunv duqv ganh, ziouc duqv njoux. (Weic Ma^li^aa yungz Yesu daaih njoux mbuo zuiz mienh-Sienx kaux Yesu ziouc duqv njoux)

32. HOC-DAUH: MEIH GAMH NZIEX HAAIX DAUH?

GAMH NZIEX MIENH FAI ZIOUV?

Doqc Nyei Ging Sou: Cong-Mengh Waac 29:25

Cong-Mengh Waac 1:7;8:13;10:27;14:26-27;15:33;16:6;19:23;22:4

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Waac: Mbuo oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh maiv zeiz gamh nziex mienh. **Gamh nziex ZIOUV, wuov joux waac yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac nyei eix-leiz se tongx nimc, taaih, bungx hnyouv Ziouv yaac nzorng orqv sic.** Gamh nziex Ziouv nyei mienh maaih kaux wuonv nyei dorngx. Gamh nziex mienh nyei mienh maiv maaih wuonv yaac hnavg koux fai, mungz hlopv jienv nor.

Porv Mengh Ging-sou:

A. Gamh nziex Mienh nyei mienh

1. Cong-Mengh Waac 29:25 Mienh gamh nziex mienh se hnavg zaeng mungz...Mv baac haaix dauh kaux Ziouv maaih orn-zunh, fai wuonv, fai maaih orn lorqc. (“mungz fai koux” wuov joux waac se gorngv hlopv jienv, hnavg koux hlopv jienv norqc nor. Yaac maaih eix-leiz gorngv ndoh jienv, wuonx jienv...maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc aqv. Weic mbuo gamh nziex mienh gauh camv gamh nziex Tin-Hungh, zoux bun mbuo hnavg norqc hopv jienv fai mbiaaux zuqc mungz ndoh jienv nor. Mv daic mv baac maiv haih zoux haaix nyungc.)

- A. Gamh nziex mienh zoux bun ganh maiv wuonv-maiv maaih lamh dorngx kaux)**
Zunh doz mienh maiv doic zunh ei ging-sou weic gamh nziex mienh, nzauh mienh maiv oix ninh mbuo...fai gamh nziex mienh. Siex Giduc mienh maiv gorngv mbuox maiv siex nyei taux Yesu nyei njoux en weic gamh nziex mienh maiv oix muangx fai gamh nziex mienh daanh. Siex nyei mienh nzauh mienh daanh ninh mbuo gauh camv nzauh Tin-Hungh daanh...fai oix baamh mienh a’hneiv ninh mbuo gauh camv Tin-Hungh a’hneiv ninh mbuo...zoux horpc mienh maiv zoux horpc Tin-Hungh.
- B. Mbuo maiv wuonv weic mbuo bungx laangc dorngc dorngx, mienh fai ga’naaiv.**
naaiv deix yietc zungv haih ndortv, haih mietc)
- C. Maiv wuonv nyei mienh kungx nzauh taux mienh hnavg haix nor hnamv taux ninh mbuo, maiv nzauh yaac maiv gamh nziex gorngv Tin-Hungh hnavg haaix nor hnamv taux ninh mbuo.** Nzauh mienh maiv a’hneiv ninh mbuo, maiv nzauh Tin-Hungh maiv a’hneiv ninh mbuo...Mienh gorngv nyei gauh longc jienv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei. Maaih mienh weic gamh nziex mienh maiv haih mingh mbuox mienh taux Yesu.)
- D. Mbiuv Maiv wuonv nyei mienh,** kungx hnamv taux ganh nyei nza’hmien buonc maiv hnamv taux Tin-Hungh nyei nza’hmien, mienh daanh fai naaic maiv duqv, kungx nzauh jienv mienh hnavg naaiv hnavg wuov...
- E. Gamh nziex mienh zoux bun mbuo maiv wuonv...**Zuiz nyei gorn se mengh dauh, fai cengh hlo) jangx jienv, Tin-Hungh ninh ngengc Ceng hlo nyei mienh mv baac ninh ceix en bun nyiemv ganh zoux faix nyei mienh (Yaagorpc 4:6; 1 Bide 5:5; Cong-

Mengh waac 3:34). Zoux longc mengh dauh zoux bun mbuo gamh nziex mienh...kungx hnamv taux mienh hnamv nyei hngangv... Hnangv haaix nor haih bun mbuo maiv gamh nziex mienh mv baac gamh nziex Tin-Hungh? Hnangv haaix nor bun mbuo haih wuonv?

F. Yo^han 8:32 "...hiuv duqv zien leiz, Zien leiz yaac oix bungx nqoi meih mbuo." Yiem Yo^han 14:6 Yesu se "...dongh zien leiz..."

B. Mienh Gamh Nziex Ziouv se:

1. **Cong-Mengh Waac 1:7** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se wuonh zaang nyei gorn
2. **Cong-Mengh Waac 8:13** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se nzorng orqv, nzorng ceng hlo, zoux mauv nyei jauv, zoux orqv nyei jauv caux gorngv baeqc nduov mienh nyei waac.
3. **Cong-Mengh Waac 10:27** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv bun ziangh nyei hnoi-nyieqc jaa ndaauv, mv baac orqv mienh nyei hnyangx-soux nangv njiec.
4. **Cong-Mengh Waac 14:26 Haaix dauh Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv wuov dauh maaih kaux wuonv nyei dorngx...**
5. **Cong-Mengh Waac 15:33** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc njaaux mienh maaih cong-mengh...
6. **Cong-Mengh Waac 16:6** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv simv nqoi orqv sic.
7. **Cong-Mengh Waac 19:23** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv ziouc duqv maengc ziangh...
8. **Cong-Mengh Waac 22:4** Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv bun mienh duqv zinh zoih, duqv mienh taaih yaac duqv maengc ziangh.
9. **Cong-Mengh Waac 14:27** Mienh Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv se ziangh maengc nyei wuom-zingv, weic bun mienh **simv nqoi zuqc daic nyei koux...**
 - A. Mbuo maaih gorn wuonv, fai maaih lamh dorngx kaux weic mbuo bungx laangh fai kaux Yesu Giduc. Ninh nyei waac yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv maaih mienh haih daaih caangv cuotv fai zorqv cuotv.
 - B. Mbuo maaih gorn wuonv weic mbuo gamh nziex fai taaih Ziouv (Cong-Mengh Waac. 14:26)
 - C. Se gorngv Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo, haaix dauh haih hingh duqv mbuo? (Lomaa 8:31)
 - D. "Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic **bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv**, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz." (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 2:15)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz daaih longc Yiem maengc:

Se gorngv haaix dauh mienh **Gamh nziex mienh zoux bun ninh maiv wuonv** (Cong-Mengh Waac 29:25), mv baac haaix dauh Gamh nziex/taaih Ziouv wuov dauh maaih kaux wuonv nyei dorngx (Cong-Mengh Waac 14:26) Laanh laanh mienh ganh oix zuqc gin, gamh nziex mienh fai gamh nziex TH. Yie gin gamh nziex TH.

33. HOC-DAUH: HOQC GING-SOU ZOUX HAAIX NYUNGC?

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: Mbuox sienx Yesu nyei mienh ninh mbuo oix zuqc hoqc ging-sou se hngangv gorngv mbuox coqv hoqc cuotv seix daaih nyei fu'jueiv gorngv ninh mbuo oix zuqc hopv nyorx nor. Mbuo hiuv duqv nyei fu'jueiv yietv cuotv daaih, maiv maaih haaix dauh zuqc mbuox ninh, zuqc apv ninh, zuqc zanc-zanc mbuox ninh gorngv ninh zuqc hopv nyorx. Mbuo laaix duqv gorngv sienx Yesu nyei mienh yaac hngangv naiv nor. Horpc zuqc haaix dauh sienx liuz Yesu ziouc maaih hnyouv oix hoqc Ging-Sou hngangv gu'nquaaz coqv hoqc cuotv seix maaih hnyouv oix hopv nyorx nor. Ging-sou yiem 1 Bide 2:1 gorngv *“meih mbuo oix zuqc hngangv coqv hoqc cuotv seix nyei gu'h nquaaz oix hopv nyorx nor, zanc-zanc oix hopv yungz lingh wuonh nyei cing-nzengc nyorx. Meih ziouc haih hlo daaih duqv njoux.”*

Mv baac maaih sienx Tin-Hungh mienh camv gengh zungv maiv hiuv ninh mbuo sienx nyei, hoqc nyei mienh yaac hoqc zoqc nyei, maiv gunv gorngv sienx daaih duqv nziex hnyangx, maiv doqc nzengc jiex yietc buonv ging-sou. Ih ndorm yie oix gorngv weic camv diuc jauv dongh sienx Yesu horpc zuqc hoqc Ging-Sou.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

1. Weic Ging-Sou se Tin-Hungh bun nyei waac (2 Bide 1:21; 2Ti^mo^tai 3:16)

- A. **2 Bide 1:20-21** *“Da'yietv longc jienv jiex oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv, maiv maaih haaix dauh haih longc ganh nyei za'eix porv mengh douc waac mienh douc daaih fiev wuov deix ging-sou nyei waac. Weic zuqc maiv maaih haaix dauh haih ei ganh nyei za'eix douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mienh douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac se ei Singx Lingh dorh ninh mbuo gorngv hngangv.”*
- B. **2 Ti^mo^tai 3:16** *“Douc douc Ging-sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv.”*
- C. Yiem naaiv norm baamh gen maaih camv nyei dongh mbuo horpc zuqc zoux mv baac mbuo maiv zoux, maiv camv nyei maiv horpc zuqc zoux mv baac mbuo zoux. Yie oix naaic gaax meih, “se gorngv meih duqv buangh Tin-Hungh nyei ziangh hoc, meih haih gorngv mbuox Ziouv gorngv, Ziouv aac, yie maaih camv gor dongh yie horpc zuqc zoux nyei mv yie maiv zoux. Mv baac yietc nyungc dongh yie zoux nyei se “Yie doqc meih nyei sou fai meih nyei waac.” Meih haih hngangv naiv gorngv nyei fai?

2. Weic Ging-Sou heuc sienx nyei mienh doqc Ging-Sou

- A. Yo^su^waa 1:8 *“Maiv dungx bun naiv buonv sou leih meih nyei nzuih, mv baac meih zuqc zuih yiex fei fangv naiv deix leiz.”*
- B. 2 Ti^mo^tai 2:15 *“Meih zuqc hoqc zoux nyungc nyungc horpc ziouv nyei hnyouv.”*
- C. Matv^tai 4:4 *“Mien maiv zeiz kungx kaux nyanc hopv yungz maengc hngangv yaac oix zuqc kaux Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei **joux-joux** waac.”*

3. Weic Ging-Sou se Tin-Hungh nyei eix bun taux baamh mienh.

- A. Zuiz mienh duqv njoux weic Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac.
(Lomaa 10:13-17; Gong-Zoh 2:14, 8:4-8; 1 Bide 1:23; Yaa^gorpc 1:8)
- B. Siensex nyei mienh duqv cing-nzengc weic Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac.
(Yo^han 17:17; 1 Bide 2:2; 1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:3; Singx Nzung 119:9-11)

4. Weic mbuo nyei win-wangv Saadaan doqv jiex nyei.

- A. DOQC Matv^tai 4:5-6, Saadaan gorngv pienx Singx Nzung 91:11-12
- B. Sadaan kungx pienx Tin-Hungh nyei waac nduov mienh. Mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv Zien Leiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac cingx hiuv duqv gorngv pien nyei.
- C. Saadaan mienv nyei hungh, doic jiex doic dorh baamh mienh nyei sin hanc oix nyei, m'zing buatac oix nyei, hnyouv oix mengh dauh nyei daaih seix mienh.

5. Weic Ging-Sou ganh hngangv haih zoux zorng-zengx gorngv taux mbuo nyei siensex fim.

- 1. Meih hngangv haaix nor hiuv duqv gorngv meih siensex nyei gengh zien? Weic Ging-Sou gorngv Tin-Hungh nyei waac gengh zien leiz "...Meih nyei doz se zien leiz"
Yo^han 17:17.
- 2. Ging-Sou maiv hngangv ganh buonv sou....
- 3. Mv gunv maaih ging-sou...Meih corc qiemx zuqc siensex fim (Hipv^lu 11:6; Yo^han 20:31)

6. Weic Ging-Sou ganh hngangv haih bun mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo nyei mouz deic.

- A. Mbuo yiem haaix daaih? (Tin-deic douc 1:26-27) Tin-Hungh zeix mbuo daaih
- B. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo yiem naiv? (Gorngv seix zangc sou 12:13)
- C. Mbuo mingh haaix? (Yo^han:3:16)

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix leiz daaih longc yiem maengc:

Weic haaix nyungc siensex Yesu mienh zuqc hoqc ging-sou fai doqc ging-sou?...se hngangv naaic, weic haaix nyungc guh nguaaz zuqc hopv nyorx? Guh nguaah hopv weic yungz sin zangc. Mbuo doqc/hoqc ging-sou se weic yungx maengc...mbuo doqc/hoqc ging-sou se hngangv mbuo hopv cing-nzengc nyei nyorx weic yungz lingh wuonh.

34. HOC-DAUH: HOQC GING-SOU NYEI EIX-LEIZ

Bieqc hnyouv gorngv:

1. “Douc-douc Ging-Sou, Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv-hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dorngc nyei dorngx, weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei jauv. Hnangv naaic ziouc bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh duqv dunh yunh nzoih weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic. (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:16-17)
2. “Meih oix zuqc njiec qaqv zoux nyungc-nyungc weic bun Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv, ziouc zoux maiv zuqc nyaiv nyei gong-mienh, yaac longc duqv horpc Tin-Hungh zien leiz nyei doz.” (2 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 2:15)

Mbenc hoqc Ging-Sou:

1. Lenc jeiv nyei, hnoi-hnoi zorqv ziangh hoc daaih hoqc.
2. Lorz dorngx daaih hoqc dongh meih maiv zuqc zanc-zanc zuqc nyauv.
3. Lorz Ging-Sou dongh meih oix hoqc hiuv nyei (Yietc yiemc, yietc yiemc, yietc zaang, yietc zaang, yietc buonv yietc buonv nyei hoqc jienv mingh)

Bangc kaux Singx Lingh:

1. Zuqc hiuv duqv gorngv Sadaan maiv oix meih hoqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Maiv dungx suei Sadaan.
2. Baamh mienh ganh yaac lueic maiv oix hoqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Maiv dungx ei ganh nyei apv eix, suei ganh nyei apv eix.
3. Bangc kaux Singx Lingh, maiv dungx naamx hnyouv, zuqc longc ziangh hoc manc-manc hoqc, cingx daaih manc-manc haih hlo.
4. Zuqc daux gaux tov Singx Lingh koi mbuo nyei hnyouv, bun haih bieqc hnyouv Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz yaac haih dorh mingh longc yiem ganh nyei maengc. (Yo[^]han 14:26)

6 NYUNGC EIX-LEIZ TENGX HOQC GING-SOU NYEI MIENH

1. Mienh Yiem Ging-Sou

1. Samx mangc gaax mbuo doqc nyei ging-sou maaih mbaqc ziex dauh mienh gorngv nyei waac. Mangc gaax naaiv zaang Ging-Sou longc jienv nyei mienh se dongh haiv dauh? Fiev bun haaix dauh?
2. Samx mangc gaax haiv deix waac youc benx haiv dauh mienh gorngv daaih nyei waac.
3. Samx mangc gaax wuov deix waac weic haiv diuc jauv gorngv daaih, fai zoux haiv nyungc gorngv.
4. Samx mangc gaax dongh mbuo doqc nyei Ging-sou se benx haiv nyungc waac.

2. Dorngx Yiem Ging-Sou

1. Longc jienv nyei dorngx yiem naiv deix Ging-sou. Naaiv deix sic fai njaaux nyei waac ziangh haaix jiex gorn fai ziangh haaix cuotv.
2. Yiem haaix fiev daaih fungx mingh haaix.

3. Se gorngv maiv maaih gorngv taux fiev nyei mienh caux dorngx nor samx mangc Ging-sou nyei hoc dauh duqv aqv.

3. Naaiv douc Ging-Sou gorngv taux haaix nyungc, hoc dauh?

1. Naaiv zaang Ging-sou gorngv taux haaix nyungc? Hoc dauh se haaix nyungc?
2. Naaiv deix sic hngangv haaix nor cuotv daaih?
3. Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh bun mienh fiev naaiv daaih?

4. Yietc yienc yietc yienc Ging-Sou gorngv haaix nyungc

1. Yietc yienc yietc yienc hoqc jienv mingh
2. Fiev cuotv yietc zungv dongh meih maiv bieqc hnyouv nyei waac. Maiv bieqc hnyouv nyei eix-leiz. Mingh lorz mienh dongh haih porv tengx meih bieqc hnyouv.
3. Lorz porv mengh waac, longc Ging-Sou porv mengh Ging-Sou, longc nyungc zeiv porv mengh Ging-sou.
4. Porv yietc joux yietc joux waac nyei eix-leiz.
5. Porv benx yietc ginc waac nyei fai yietc yiem Ging-sou nyei waac.
6. Nzutv zunv Ging-sou nyei waac porv.

5. Maaih haaix nyungc yiem naiv deix Ging-Sou

1. Hoqc Fan Ging-Sou nyei waac caux eix-leiz
2. Se gorngv benx zien waac zaqc , porv zaqc Ging-Sou nyei waac
3. Se gorngv benx waac-beiv nor longc nyungc zeiv tengx porv.
4. Se gorngv benx waac-meiv nor, zaah mangc gaax meiv taux haaix nyungc.
5. Se gorngv benx waac-ormv nor, longc hoc daauh tengx porv.

6. Hngangv haaix nor dorh daaih longc

1. Zorqv Ging-sou njaaux nyei eix-leiz daaih longc yiem maengc. Kungx hoqc hngangv maiv dorh daaih longc se maiv lamh longc.
2. Zorqv Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac daaih zorc mbuo nyei maengc.
3. Hoqc zoux ei Ging-Sou njaaux nyei waac. Zaah mangc gaax maaih haaix nyungc oix zuqc yienc weic ei Ging-Sou.
4. Hoqc nyunc muangx, fai mbuoqc Ging-Sou njaaux mbuo nyei waac. Bun Ging-Sou nyei waac gunv mbuo nyei maengc. Zaah mangc gaax ganh, maaih haaix nyungc yiem ganh nyei maengc corh maiv bun Ziouv gunv.
5. Bun Ging-Sou nyei waac zorc mbuo nyei maengc.

Maiv gunv gorngv Ging-Sou se Zeix Lungh Zeix ndau nyei Ziouv nyei waac bun taux ninh zeix daaih nyei mienh. Mv baac maaih camv nyei maiv sienx ninh. Sienx nyei yaac maiv oix doqc, maiv bieqc hnyouv taux ninh nyei za'eix. Tin-Hungh nyei hnamv fai mauv se oix bun zeix daaih nyei mienh zieqv duqv zeix wuov dauh Ziouv, zieqv duqv ninh nyei waac, ei ninh nyei waac. Baamh mienh nyei mouc deic yiem maengc se hiuv Tin-Hungh caux ninh jiu tong (Yo^han 17:3; Ye^le^mi 9:23-24; Ho^si^yaa 6:6)

35. HOC-DAUH: HAIZ LIUZ OIX ZUQC EI JIENV ZOUX

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Yaa^gorpc 1:19-27

Gorngv Jie Gorn Nyei Waac: Yiem jiu-baang fai daaih buoqc zangc nyei ziangh hoc se benx ziangh hoc zunh doz mienh dorh Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih orn jiu-baang mienh, dorh Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih donv zoux zuiz nyei mienh, dorh Tin-Hungh nyei waac daaih kuinx, nunz, caux ceix jiu-bang mienh. Weic zuqc “douc douc ging-sou Tin-Hungh dorh mienh fiev yaac maaih lamh longc weic njaaux mienh, weic gorngv hemx mienh, weic zorc mienh zoux dornx , weic njaaux mienh zoux horpc nyei javv” (2 Ti^mo^tai 3:16). Jiu-baang mienh duqv haiz liuz zien doz, ziouc haih duqv bungz nqoi, yaac duqv maengc goiv yienc weic kuv fienc nyei qaqv. Haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se nduov ganh, gengh gamh nziex haic (Yaagorpc 1:22).

Yaa^gorpc gorngv nyei waac se: ganh nduov ganh se hiangh orqv haic. Se gorngv sienx Yesu nyei zoux zuiz weic zuqc mienv nduov se yietc nyungc, mv baac ganh nduov ganh se gauh orqv jiex.

Maaih mienh camv nduov ganh laic duqv ninh mbuo se sienx Yesu nyei mienh mv baac maiv zeiz. (**Matv^tai. 7: 21-23** “*Heuc jienv yie, ‘Ziouv aah, Ziouv!’ wuov deix mienh, maiv zeiz dauh dauh haih duqv bieqc Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv. Kungx dongh ei yie nyei tin-dorngh Diex nyei eix zoux wuov deix duqv bieqc hnavg. 22 Taux sienv zuiz wuov hnoi mienh camv nyei oix mbuox yie, ‘Ziouv aah, Ziouv! Yie mbuo dengv meih nyei mbuox douc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac zunc mienv cuotv, yaac zoux jiex mbuocq horng h nyei sic camv.’ 23 Wuov zanc yie oix gorngv mbuox ninh mbuo, ‘Yie liemh maiv hiuv duqv meih mbuo niaa. Meih mbuo zoux waaic nyei mienh gaanv biaux nqoi maah!*”)

Maaih deix nduov ganh laic duqv ganh gan longx Yesu nyei, mv baac hnavg yiem laauc yaangh sou gorngv nor “*Meih mbuo gorngv, yie butv zoih nyungc nyungc maaih nzoih aqv, maiv qiemx zuqc haaix nyungc aqv. Mv baac meih maiv hiuv duqv meih ndongc haaix kouv, ndongc haaix korh lienh jomc haic, m’zing mbuov, njang sin civ liv nyei yiem.*” (**Laauc Yaangh 3:17**).

Caux Giduc jiu-tong se oix zuqc bieqv hnyouv taux Ziouv nyei waac. Tin-Hungh nyei Waac gengh ZIEN, mbuo haih caux ninh jiu-tong weic mbuo hiuv ninh nyei zien leiz, ei ninh nyei zien leiz. Maaih **buo diuh javv mbuo oix zuqc hiuv taux ninh nyei WAAC/Ging-Sou se gorngv mbuo oix caux ninh jiu-tong.** (*Mbuo zuqc Zipv Ninh nyei waac, Ei ninh nyei waac, Zunh ninh nyei waac*)

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Zipv Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1: 19-21)

- 1. Siepv-siepv nyei muangz** (v 19a) zanc-zanc mbenc jienv muangx yaac benx ziangx bun bun Ziouv nyei waac zanc-zanc haih njaaux mbuo. **Maaih mienh daaih muangx camv mv baac maiv haiz, maaih deix haiz yaac maiv ei.** Weic zunh doz mienh maiv haih zunh fai? Nzunc

baav zunh doz mienh gengh gorngv maiv mengh baengc, porv maiv mengh baeqc. Mv baac muangx nyei mienh, deix baav haiz nyei, haiz yaac maiv ei yaac maaih nyei.

“Haaix dauh maaih m’normh oix zuqc baeng m’normh muangx longx singx lingh hnangv haaix nor mbuox zuangx jiu-baang” (Lauc Yaangh 2:7, 11,17, 29; 3: 6;13;22)

“Mienh sienx weic zuqc ninh mbuo haiz Giduc nyei doz. Ninh mbuo hiuv duqv haiz weic zuqc maaih mienh mingh zunh bun ninh mbuo muangx. (Lo^maa 10:17)

2. Maiv dungx zoux nzuuh siepv (19b)

1). Mbuo maaih I norm m’normh yietc norm nzuuh (oix zuqc muangx I gouv gorngv yietc gouv) 2). Maiv dungx caux Tin-Hungh nyei waac doic dekc, maiv gunv gorngv cuotv nyei fai yiem hnyouv hnamv nyei... *“haaix dauh gunv duqv ninh nyei nzuuh gunv duqv ninh nyei maengc (Cong-mengh 13:3)*

3. Maiv dungx qiex jiex siepv (19c) Weic zuqc mienh qiex jiez maiv haih zoux maiv cuotv Tin-Hungh horpc haic nyei za'eix (v.20).

Qiex jiex bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac...qiex jiex nyei jauv zoux bun mbuo zoux nyei maiv haih doix diuc Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Maiv gunv qiex jiex taux zuiz mv baac maiv haih zoux cuotv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

*Yaa^gorpc gorngv nyei se qiex jiex Taux Tin-Hungh nyei waac weic zuqc ninh nyei waac nuqv taux mbuo nyei zuiz. Hnangv mienh borqv gingx huv weic ninh buate ganh yiem gingx liuz maiv oix. Baamh mienh doic dekc qiex jiex taux Tin-Hungh nyei waac weic zuqc ninh nyei waac biux mengh taux mbuo nyei zuiz. Haaix norm dorngx mbuo maiv ei...nzuqc ndauv/Tin-Hungh nyei waac ziouc nzopv zuqc mbuo....

*“Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc **guangc nzengc** yietc zungv laih hlopv caux hiuang orqv nyei sic. Oix zuqc **suonc hnyouv muangx Tin-Hungh zuangx jienv meih mbuo nyei hnyouv nyei doz, dongh haih njoux meih mbuo wuov nyungc doz.**”* (v.21)

4. Oix zuqc mbenc Hnyouv (21)

*mbuo nyei hnyouv se hnangv ndeic...sueih ga'naaiv ganh cuotv nor kungx cuotv miev hnangv. Yaa^gorpc gorngv heuc mbuo baeng cuotv miev fai guangc nzengc yietc zungv laih hlopv nyei orqv sic, zuangc jienv longx nyei Tin-Hungh waac yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv. Gengh oix zuqc mbenc hnyouv zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac hnangv mbuo mbenc ndau zuangx ga'naaiv nor. Ih ndorm meih mbuo daaih naaiv, meih mbuo mbenc jienv daaih haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac fai? Fai meih mbuo daaih zoux leiz?...yie maiv mingh nor nzauh ninh mbuo....fai meih mbuo hnamv jienv daaih weic oix haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac gorngv njaaux, gorngv hemx, gorngv orn meih mbuo nyei hnyouv.

B. Ei Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1:22-25)

1. Maiv dungx nduov ganh laaic haiz liuz doz ziouc gaux aqv. Daaux nzuonx oix zuqc ei jienv zoux (v.22)

a). kungx hoqc, kungx doqc, kungx haiz, kungx hiuv, kungx nzaamc, se maiv gaux, oix zuqc EI JIENV ZOUX.

b). Maaih hnyouv oix haiz oix hiuv oix ei...Ei maih eix-leiz gorngv bun Ging-sou yienc mbuo nyei maengc. Se gorngv ih ndorm meih daaih naaiv liuz aengx nzuonx mingh mv baac corc dongh wuov lanh mienh meih se maiv haiz, maiv muangx yaac maiv ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac...weic zuqc meih nyei maengc maiv yienc.

2. *Haaix dauh haiz liuz doz yaac maiv ei jienv zoux, se hnavgv dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien. Mangc liuz, ziouc mingh mi'aqv. Yaac la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien-mueic hnavgv haaix nor. (v. 23-24)*
3. Kungx haiz hnavgv mv baac maiv ei yaac maiv bun Tin-Hungh nyei waac yienc ninh mbuo nyei maengc se hnavgv dauh mienh longc gingx mangc ninh ganh nyei hmien, hnavgv aa'ndorm mbuo dauh dauh mangc nor...Maaih haaix dauh maiv mangc gingx liuz daaih ih ndorm? Mangc liuz yaac maiv zoux haaix nyungc, la'kuqv nzengc ninh ganh nyei hmien...gingx tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc ninh...Beiv taux mbuo baamh mienh maaih camv nyei mbuo maiv haih yienc maiv gunv gingx bun mbuo buac mbuo ganh se hnavgv haaix nor...mv baac mbuo dauh dauh haih (nziaux hmien, nzatv ga'naaiv, teix bei...) Doqc ging-sou fai haaix mienh zunh doz yaac fih hnavgv nyei, kungx doqv fai haiz mienh zunh mv baac maiv zoux haaix nyungc ei se tengx maiv duqv haaix nyungc ganh...
4. Maiv zeiz haiz duqv fuqv, ei jienv zoux wuov deix duqv fuqv..

C. Douh Ziouv Nyei WAAC (Yaagorpc 1:26-27 “*Haaix dauh funx ninh ganh sienx duqv longx mv baac maiv gunv ganh nyei nzuih nor, se kungx nduov ganh hnavgv. Ninh sienx nyei jauv maiv lamh longc aqv. 27 Ei Zangc Diex Tin-Hungh mangc, mbuo sienx duqv horpc, zoux cing-nzengc se hnavgv naaiv. Buac guh hanh dorn caux auv-guaav ndortv naanc, oix zuqc goux. Yaac oix zuqc goux jienv ganh, maiv bun baamh gen nyei haaix nyungc jauv guoqv mbuo laih hlopv.)*

1. Gorngv nyei waac (v.26): Gorngv nyei waac biux mengh mbuo nyei hnyouv. Se gorngv hnyouv caux Tin-Hungh horpc nor gorngv cuotv yaac horpc. Maiv gunv nzuih nyei mienh biux mengh gorngv hnyouv maiv caux Tin-Hungh duqv horpc.
2. Korh lienh ndortv naanc nyei mienh (v.27a)
3. Goux ganh nyei maengc cing-nzengc, maiv bun orqv nyei sic guoqv (27b).

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Tin-Hungh heuc Zunh Doz mienh zunh ninh nyei doz (2 Ti^{mo}^tai 4:1-5)
2. Zunh doz mienh oix zuqc porv mengh Ging-sou mbuox muangx nyei mienh taux Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix, yaac hiuv duqv hnavgv haai nor dorh daaih longc yiem maengc
3. Meih doqc Ging-sou weic oix Tin-Hungh donv, hemx, orn, ceix, kuinx, caux yienc meih nyei maengc nyei fai?

36A. HOC-DAUH: ZIANGH JIENV ZIOUV

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: Yo^han 15:1-11

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Ziangh Jienv yiem Ziouv: hhangv Hmei caux nquaah nor, naaiv diuh waac fangx gorngv taux hmei caux nquaah beiv taux Siensex Yesu nyei mienh hhangv haaix nor horpc zuqc ziangh jienv Yiem Yesu. Nquaah haih ziangh fai Siensex Giduc mienh haih hlo, henv, haih ziangh biouv weic ninh ziangh jienv Hmei (Yesu)

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

I. Hmei caux Nquaah (Yo^han 15:1)

- A. Yesu se zoux Zien Hmei
- B. Yesu mienh se zoux nquaah
- C. Zangc Diex se zoux goux nyei mienh

II. Hhangv haaix nor ziangh biouv

- A. Daav hmei nquaah dueiv se liuc leiz caux fioux hnyouv. **(15:2-3)**
- B. Ziangh jienv Ziouv. Yesu gorngv, “meih oix zuqc ziangh jienv yie, yie ziouc ziangh jienv meih mbuo” **(Yo^han 15: 4)**
- C. Ei Jienv Ziouv nyei lingc zoux “se gorngv meih mbuo ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux, yie ziouc zanc-zanc hnamv meih mbuo.” **(Yo^han 15: 10)**

III. Bei Nzangh Biouv (gitv)

- A. Maiv ziangh biouv (Yo^han 15:2)
- B. Ziangh biouv (Yo^han 15:2)
- C. Ziangh biouv gauh gitv (Yo^han 15:2)
- D. Jaa Ziangh biouv gauh-gitv (Yo^han 15:5,8)

IV. Biouv Se

- A. Dorh mienh siensex Yesu (Lomaa 1:13)
- B. Singx Lingh nyei Biouv **(Gaa^laa^tie 5:22-23; E^fe^so 5:9** “*Yiem njang cuotv nyei se nyungc-nyungc longx nyei nyei, horpc nyei, caux zien nyei sic hhangv*”; **Yaagorpc 3:17** “*Yiem gu’nguaaic daaih nyei cong-mengh da’yietv se cing-nzengc nyei, yaac baengc orn nyei, suonc nyei, hec duqv gorngv nyei. Naiv nyungc cong-mengh bun laanh korh lienh laanh, yaac kungx zoux cuotv kuv sic hhangv, maiv mangc faix haaix dauh, yaac maiv maaih beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei sic.*”)
- C. Zoux nyei Sic (Lomaa 6:21-22 “*Zinh ndaangc meih mbuo zoux nyei sic, ih zanc meih mbuo nyaev aqv. Zoux wuov deix sic bun meih mbuo duqv haaix nyungc? Zoux wuov nyungc sic se bun mienh zuqc daic hhangv. Mv baac ih zanc Tin-Hungh bungx meih mbuo biaux ndutv zuiz, daaih zoux Tin-Hungh nyei nouh zioux benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Hhangv naaic meih mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc.*”)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

Hnangv biouv ndiangx nor, diuh baav hmei fai nquaah ziangh biouv gitv, diuh baav maiv ziangh biouv. Siensex Giduc mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei, mbuo haih ziangh biouv gitv nyei fai haih maiv ziangh biouv. Mbuo ziangh fai maiv ziangh se yiem mbuo caux Hmei hnangv haaix nor jiu-tong. Weic zuqc Hmei yungz nquaah, se gorngv mbuo zoux nquaah nyei mienh zanc-zanc bangc kaux taux Hmei-Yesu, mbuo ziouc haih ziangh biouv, mv baac cuotv liuz mbuo ziangh jienv yiem Yesu, mbuo zoux maiv cuotv haaix nyungc.

Mbuo naaic gaax ganh:

1. Yie zoux nquaah ziangh jienv Hmei-Yesu nyei fai?
2. Yie ziangh jienv nyei nor, meih ziangh haaix nzangh biouv?
3. Yie hiuv duqv hnangv haaix nor ziangh biouv nyei fai?
4. Yie nyei maengc maaih Singx Lingh nyei biouv nyei fai?

36B. HOC-DAUH: BUOQC ZANGC ZIOUV NYEI MAENGC

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Laauc Yaangh 4

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Jiu-baang nyei yietc norm domh mouz deic se, juangc jienv buoqc zangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh. **Juangc jienv buoqc zangc, buoqc zangc se haaix nyungc?** Buoqc zangc se buatc Tin-Hungh se Tin-Hungh, buoqc zangc se ceng baaix weic Tin-Hungh puix duqv. Ziouv puix duqv mbuo ceng, puix duqv mbuo taaih, puix duqv zipv lingc, weic zuqc Ninh zeix maanc muotc cuotv daaih. Maanc muotc ei ninh nyei eix duqv zeix cuotv daaih, yaac duqv ziangh jienv.’’ Buoqc zangc se zeix daaih nyei mienh zieqv duqv zeix wuov dauh, liuz taaih zeix ninh mbuo wuov dauh. Mbuo hnangv haaix nor bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-Hungh mbuo ziouc hnangv wuov nor buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. Hnangv naic mbuo zuqc hiuv, zuqc bieqc hnyouv, zuqc buatc ninh nyei waac.

Ganh lengc jeiv nyei buoqc zangc yiem norm norm ziangh hoc yiem ganh nyei maengc.

Mbuo maiv haih zien zien buoqc zangc yiem zien leiz caux longc hnyouv nyei buoqc zangc se gorngv mbuo kungx yietc norm leiz baaix juangc jienv buoqc zangc nzunc. Yiem mbuo ganh nyei maengc, mbuo oix zuqc lengc jeiv nyei buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh.

Hmuangv doic juangc jienv buoqc zangc, Se gorngv lanh lanh mienh ganh lengc jeiv nyei buoqc zangc nor, ninh yaac haih dorh jienv ninh nyei hmuangv doic buoqc zangc, lengc jeiv nyei zoux dae nyei mienh oix zuqc dorh.

Jiu-baang doic juangc jienv buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh. Norm-Norm leiz baaix fai norm norm ziangh hoc mbuo haih gapv zunv caux jiu-baang doic buoqc zangc weic mbuo ganh lengc jeiv nyei zorqv ziangh hoc buoqc zangc, mbuo yaac dorh mbuo ganh nyei hmuangv doic buoqc zangc. Yietc norm leiz baaix maaih siec hnoi, fai 168 norm ziangh hoc, fai 10,080 buon...meih longc ziangh hoc ndongc haaix camv buoqc zangc Ziouv?

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

I. Buoqc Zangc nyei ziangh hoc (Laauc Yaangh 4: 8-9)

1. Naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv dauh dauh maaiah juqv kuaaiv ndaatv. Yaac maaiah m'zing buangv nzengc sin, liemh gu'nyuoz ga'nyiec.
2. Ninh mbuo **ziangh hnoi ziangh muonz maiv dingh liouh nyei gorngv**, “*Cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, cing-nzengc, Nernh Jiex nyei Ziouv Tin-Hungh, dongh zinh ndaangc yiem, ih zanc yiem, nqa'haav oix daaih wuov dauh.*” naaiv deix biei dauh nangh nyei ga'naaiv **ceng, taaih, laengz zingh** zueiz jienv hungh weic, dongh yietc liuz ziangh jienv taux maanc gouv maanc doic wuov dauh, (Yesu)

II. Hnangv haaix nor buoqc zangc (Laauc Yaangh 4:10) wuov deix nyic-ziepc feix dauh mienh gox ziouc **gueic njiec baaix zueiz jienv hungh weic, dongh yietc liuz ziangh taux maanc gouv maanc doic wuov dauh.** Ninh mbuo **muonx ganh nyei ningv** hietv jienv wuov norm weic nza'hmien yaac gorngv

1. Ninh mbuo zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh se yietc liuz ziangh jienv wuov dauh
2. Ninh mbuo muonx ganh nyei ningv weic taaih Tin-Hungh
3. Buoqc Zangc se Zeix daaih nyei mienh nyei gong

III. Buoqc zangc nyei eix-leiz (Laauc Yaangh 4:11)

1. “*Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv, yie mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh aah, meih puix duqv yie mbuo ceng, puix duqv yie mbuo taaih, puix duqv zipv lingc, weic zuqc meih zeix maanc muotc cuotv daaih. Maanc muotc ei meih nyei eix duqv zeix cuotv daaih, yaac duqv ziangh jienv.*”

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Mbuo hnangv haaix nor bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-Hungh, zieqv duqv Tin-Hungh, mbuo ziouc hnangv wuov nor buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh.
2. Tin-Hungh puix duqv mbuo ceng, puix duqv mbuo taaih.
3. Meih hnangv haaix nor buoqc zangc ninh? Meih nyei hmuangv doic niv? Jiu-baang niv?

37. HOC-DAUH: MUANGX ZIOUV NYEI WAAC

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Yo^han 14:15,23-24 ?” 23 Yesu dauh ninh, “*Haaix dauh hnamv yie ziouc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux. Yie nyei Die ziouc hnamv ninh. Yie caux yie nyei Die yaac oix daaih lorz ninh, caux ninh yiem.* 24 *Haaix dauh maiv hnamv yie ziouc maiv ei yie njaaux nyei waac zoux. Meih mbuo haiz yie gorngv liuz naaiv deix waac, maiv zeiz yie ganh hnamv cuotv daaih gorngv. Se Zangc Diex, dongh paaiv yie daaih wuov dauh, nyei waac.*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Cuotv I'yipv 5:1-2 gorngv, “*Nqa'haav Mose caux Aalon mingh taux Faalo Hungh wuov gorngv mbuox ninh, “Ziouv, I^saa^laa^en Mienh nyei Tin-Hungh, hnangv naaiv gorngv, ‘Bungx yie nyei mienh mingh aqv, weic bun ninh mbuo mingh wuov deic-bung-huaang zoux norm yinh wuic houc yie.’” 2 Faalo gorngv, “Ziouv dongh haaix dauh laeh? Yie zoux haaix nyungc oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei waac, bungx I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh? Yie maiv hiuv duqv Ziouv. Yie zungv maiv bun I^saa^laa^en Mienh mingh.”*

Biux mengh gorngv mienh camv maiv muangx Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh se dongh haaix dauh. Se gorngv maiv hiuv Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maiv muangx, mv baac hiuv nyei mienh zoux haaix nyungc maiv muangx? Yesu ganh gorngv, Haaix dauh hnamv yie ziouc ei jienv yie nyei lingc zoux niv? (Yo^han 14:15)

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. MUANGX WAAC NYEI EIX-LEIZ

1. Muangx Ziouv nyei waac se buangv hnyouv buangv eix nyei zoux yietc mou yietc setv Tin-Hungh gorngv nyei yiem Ging-Sou.
2. **Yaagorpc 2:17-20** “*Sienx fim yaac hnangv naaic nor. Kungx sienx hnangv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc. 18 Mv baac maaih mienh oix gorngv, “Meih maaih sienx fim, yie maaih yie zoux nyei sic.” Yie ziouc dau, “Wuov nyungc bun yie mangc gaax meih hnangv haaix nor haih maaih sienx fim yaac maiv ei jienv zoux haaix nyungc? Yie ziouc bun meih mangc yie zoux nyei sic bun cing yie nyei sienx fim.” 19 Meih sienx kungx maaih nduqc dauh Tin-Hungh hnangv fai? Longx aqv. Liemh mienv yaac sienx, gamh nziex haic, sin zinx nzengc. 20 Mienh hngongx mienh aah, kungx sienx hnangv, maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc. Meih mbuo oix yie biux mengh bun meih mbuo hiuv fai?*
3. **Yo^han 14:23** – Yesu gorngv,
 - Haaix dauh** – maiv dan ninh nyei gong-zoh, dongh sienx ninh nyei mienh.
 - Hnamv yie** – Zipv Yesu zoux njoux Ziouv, zipv duqv ninh nyei hnamv
 - ziouc ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux-** Ei Yesu njaaux nyei waac (Ging-sou) zoux. Bun Singx-lingh gunv yaac bun Ging-sou nyei waac yienx jauv.
 - Yie nyei Die ziouc hnamv ninh** – heuc mbuo benx ninh nyei namh nyouz, tengx mbuo, goux mbuo
 - Yie caux yie nyei Die yaac oix daaih lorz ninh caux ninh yiem** – mbuo nyei hnyouv benx ninh nyei singx dinc. Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc caux mbuo yiem, Singx Lingh yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv. Mbuo yaac hinc ninh nyei njang-laangc bun mienh buatc weic mbuo zoux nyei kuv sic mienh ziouc taaih zangc diex.

B. Maiv muangx Ziouv nyei jaa-zinh

1. **Nzame Leiz-Latc 11:28** Maiv muangx Ziouv nyei mienh zuqc zioux
2. **Yo^han 14:24** “*Haaix dauh maiv hnamv yie ziouc maiv ei yie njaaux nyei waac zoux.*” 1 ko^lin^to 16:22 Se gorngv haaix dauh maiv hnamv Ziouv, bun ninh zuqc zioux aqv. Yie mbuo nyei Ziouv aah! Tov meih daaih aqv maah!
3. **2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3:14** “*Se gorngv yiem meih mbuo naaic haaix dauh maiv muangx yie mbuo fiev naaiv zeiv fienv nyei waac, oix zuqc jangx jienv ninh, yaac maiv dungx caux ninh jiu tong weic bun ninh nyaiv.*”
4. **Lomaa 6:16** “*Meih mbuo maiv hiuv duqv fai? Se gorngv mbuo zoux haaix dauh*

neyi nouh ziouc muangx wuov dauh neyi waac, mbuo benx dongh mbuo muangx wuov dauh ziouv neyi nouh aqv. Hnangv naaic, meih mbuo zoux zuiz neyi nouh ziouc oix zuqc daic. Mv baac meih mbuo muangx Tin-Hungh ziouc duqv caux ninh horpc hnyouv.

C. Muangx Ziouv jaa-zinh fai duqv

1. **Fi[^]lip[^]poi 2:13** “weic zuqc Tin-Hungh zanc-zanc yiem meih mbuo neyi hnyouv zoux gong, bun meih mbuo maaih hnyouv yaac maaih banh zeic ei ninh neyi za'eix zoux.”
2. **Yo[^]han 14:23** “Hnamv se muangx waac”
3. **Nzame Leiz-Latc 11:27** Muangx Ziouv Nyei waac Duqv Ziouv neyi fuqv
4. **Lomaa 6:16** “Muangx Waac duqv horpc”

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc:

1. Kungx sienx hnangv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc.
2. Meih muangx haaix dauh fai haaix nyungc meih ziouc zoux wuov dauh wuov nyungc neyi bou: muangx zuiz zuqc daic, muangx Yesu duqv ziangh maengc (Lomaa 6:16)
3. Muangx Ziouv Nyei waac duqv ninh neyi fuqv (doqv Nzame Leiz-Latc 11:27; Yopv 36:11; Ye[^]li[^]mi 11:4; I[^]saa[^]yaa1:19; I Saa[^]mu[^]en 15:22)
4. Maiv muangx Ziouv neyi waac se zuqc daic (Nzame Leiz-Latc 11:28; Yopv 36:12; Lomaa 2:8; 6:16)
5. Meih weic haaix nyungc muangx Ziouv neyi waac? Weic meih hnamv Tin-Hungh, weic meih zieqv duqv ninh neyi en fai?

38. HOC-DAUH: MV BAAC YIE TOV NZUONX MINGH

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou yiem: Lugaa 9:57-62

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yiem Lugaa sou 9:57-62 mbuo buatec maaih buo dauh mienh oix zoux Yesu sai-gorx. Mv baac ninh mbuo maiv naaic gorngv “yie oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux cingx duqv njoux?” mv baac ninh mbuo oix hiuv duqv gorngv gan Ziouv neyi mienh oix zuqc hnangv haaix nor zoux. Naaiv deix buo dauh mienh biux mengh buo nyungc dongh torngv fai dangv jienv mienh camv bun ninh mbuo maiv haih zoux Yesu neyi zien sai-gorx.

1. Da'yietv wuov dauh fai wuov nyungc mienh maiv zuov Ziouv heuc, ninh ganh oix gan Yesu mingh yaac oix mingh norm-norm dorngx...ninh ganh bangc ninh ganh, ninh maiv hiuv duqv ninh oix zoux haaix nyungc.
2. Da'nyeic dauh haiz Yesu heuc ninh daaih gan Yesu, mv baac ninh oix zoux ganh nyungc ndangc cingx daaih nqa'haav gan Yesu mingh.
3. Da'faam dauh ganh laengz gan Ziouv mv baac ninh oix mingh caux hmuangv doic gorngv dangh setv mueiz waac ndangc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Da'Yietv dauh mienh laengz gan nyei se gorngv hungh heic nor (Lugaa 9:57-58)

- A. Ninh laengz nyei se dongh ninh gorngv nyei (9:57)
 Mangc Matv[^]tai 15:8 *“naaiv deix mienh longc nzuuh taaih yie, mv baac ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv leih duqv yie go haic. Ninh mbuo zangc yie se maiv lamh longc, weic zuqc ninh mbuo gorngv ninh mbuo njaaux nyei se yie nyei leiz, mv baac se ninh mbuo ganh liepc daih nyei leiz hangv”*
 -“maiv gunv mingh taux haaix yie oix gan jienv meih mingh”
- B. Ninh zoux nyei sic biux mengh ninh zien laengz fai la' guaih laengz (9:58)
 1. Yesu dau, *“hieh juv maaih mbaengx kuotv yiem norqc yaac maaih lauz, mv baac yie, baamh mienh nyei dorn maiv maaih dorngx bueix hitv kuonx.”* Yesu dau nyei waac biux mengh gorngv ninh ganh jienc taux baamh gen funx maaih zaa'zinh nyei.
 2. Yaagorpc 2:14-20 *“Yie nyei gorx youx aac, haaix dauh gorngv ninh maaih sienx fim yaac maiv ei jienv nzuuh gorngv nyei zoux nor fungc maaih lamh longc?...kungx sienx hnangv yaac maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc”*
 3. Yaagorpc 2:26 *“Se gorngv sin maiv maaih qiex mienh ziouc daic mi'aqv. Sienx fim yaac fih hnangv nyei, maiv ei jienv zoux se maiv lamh longc, hnangv daic mi'aqv nor.”*
- C. Naaiv dauh mienh gan Yesu nyei fai? Ging-sou Maiv gorngv...

II. Da'Nyeic Dauh laengz gan nyei se gorngv mbienc nor (Lugaa 9: 59-60)

Naaiv lanh mienh oix gan Yesu nyei, mv baac ninh oix mingh biopc dangh ninh nyei dae, Yesu gorngv nyei se maiv zeiz gorngv maiv bun naaiv lanh mienh mingh biopv ninh nyei dae, mv baac naaiv yiemc ging-sou nyei zien eix-leiz se naaiv lanh mienh nyei dae maiv gaengh daic, ninh gorngv ninh oix zuov jienv ninh ninh nyei dae daic liuz, ninh biopv sung cing gan Yesu mingh wuov nyungc eix-leiz.

- A. Yesu heuc ninh *“Gan yie mingh maah”* (9:59a) maaih eix-leiz gorngv ih zanc fai hnoi-hnoi gan jienv ninh mingh zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx.
- B. Maiv gunv ninh maiv gan, corc zoux sic hnangv ninh taaih nyei nor, *“Wuov dauh mienh dau, Domh gorx aah”* v. 59b
- C. Mangc ninh jaev sin nyei waac yaac maiv muangx Ziouv heuc ninh, *“yie tov nzuonx mingh biopv yie nyei die ndaangc”* v.59c Longx nyei mbuo tongx nimc mbuo nyei diex maac, mv baac Tin-Hungh oix zuqc zoux da'yietv yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Maaih mienh dorh gong daaih zoux gauh jienv Tin-Hungh, Maaih mienh dorh hmuangv doic daaih zoux gauh jienv Tin-Hungh, Maaih mienh dorh doic daaih zoux gauh jienv Tin-Hungh.
- D. Mangc gaax Ziouv hnangv haaix nor dauh ninh jaev sin nyei waac, Yesu gorngv, *“Sueih janx daic ganh biopv ninh mbuo ganh nyei janx daic aqv. Meih gunv mingh zunh Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv mienh nyei kuv fiensex”* (9:60)

III. Da'Faam dauh laengz gan nyei se gorngv ninh nyei hmuangv doic haih duqv zoux da'yietv yiem ninh nyei maengc ndangc Yesu (Lugaa 9:61-62)

- A. Ninh gorngv *“domh gorx aac yie oix gan meih mingh mv baac yie tov nzuonx mbuox dangh yie nyei hmuangv doic”* *“Yesu gorngv mbuox ninh, “Haaix dauh nanv jienv laih bieiv laih lingh*

mv baac ninh huin nzuonx mangc nqa'haav, wuov dauh maiv puix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv”Mbuo oix zuqc ginv...Yesu fai hmuangv doic?

B. Yesu oix mbuo zieqv duqv yaac bun ninh zoux da'yietv yiem mbuo nyei maengc...maiv maaih haaix nyungc gauh jienv jiex ninh yiem mbuo nyei maengc...Weic naaiv yiem **Lugaa 14:26-27** Yesu gorngv“*haaix dauh daaih lorz yie yaac maiv hnamv yie gauh camv ninh nyei diex maac, auv, fu'jueiv, muoz doic, liemh ninh ganh nyei maengc, wuov dauh maiv haih zoux yie nyei sai-gorx. Haaix dauh maiv ndaam jienv ninh ganh nyei ziepc nzaangc jaax gan jienv mingh, wuov dauh yaac zoux maiv duqv yie nyei sai gorx. Yaac mangc Matv^tai 10:36-37* “*haaix dauh hnamv diex maac gauh camv ninh hnamv yie se maiv puix gan yie zoux sai-gorx. Haaix dauh hnamv ninh nyei naamh nyouz gauh camv ninh hnamv yie, wuov dauh yaac maiv puix zoux yie nyei sai-gorx*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz daaih longc:

1. Zoux Sai-gorx nyei jaa-zinh se hlang/jaaix/hniev nyei? Mbuo oix zuqc fungx nzengc nyungc-nyungc bun Ziouv, longc nzengc hnyouv, qaqv, za'eix weic ninh. Hnangv Baulo gorngv nor, “*Gorx youx aac, yie maiv zeiz funx yie zorqv duqv mi'aqv. Yie kungx zoux NDUQC NYUNGC hnangv. Jiex daaih nyei sic yie la'kuqv nzengc mi'aqv. Longc qaqv hungx jienv wuov ndaangc mingh.*”
2. Zoux Yesu nyei sai-gorx oix zuqc buangv hnyouv buangv eix gan ninh, maiv haih ndamh hnyouv zoux...Mbuo oix zuqc bun ninh zoux mbuo nyei Ziouv gunv nyungc nyungc.
3. Meih dongh haaix nyungc mienh? Maaih haaix nyungc qaeqv jienv bun meih maiv ziepc zuoqc nyei zoux Ziouv nyei sai-gorx? Maaih njien-youz nyei jauv fai, gong fai, hmuangv doic fai, zinh nyanh nyei jauv fai?

39. HOC-DAUH: ZIANGH JIENV NYEI JIU-BAANG

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Ko^lo^si 1:1-14

Gorngv Jiez Gorn Waac

Se gorngv mbuo mangc muonc nyei yaac zaah longx nyei taux Baulo fiev fienv jiex gorn waac bun taux Ko^lo^si jiu-baang mbuo ziouc **buatc siec nyungc mbiuv** gorngv taux wangc siangx fai ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang. Se gorngv mbuo nyei jiu-baang yaac ziangh jienv nyei nor mbuo haaib buatc naaiv deix siec nyungc mbiuv. Yiem **Laauc Yaangh sou 3:1**, Yesu gorngv taux **Saa^ndite** jiu-baang, “*yie hiuv duqv meih zoux nyei sic. Yie hiuv duqv meih ndaam mengh meih se ziangh jienv nyei, mv baac meih daic mi'aqv.*” Yesu hiuv duqv mbuo nyei jiu-baang nyei zien zien maengc...Se gorngv ninh gorngv mbuo nyei jiu-baang se hnangv haaix nor? Mbuo oix benx ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang, ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang oix **zuqc maaih**.

I. Maaih Sienv Fim Longx yiem Tin-Hungh (Ko^lo^si 1:4a).

- A. Siensex Fim yiem Yesu Giduc se jiex gorn...mbuo maaih siensex fim weic mbuo haiz Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Lomaa 10:17).
- B. Maaiv gunv doic-doic jiu-baang maaih mienh njaaux jaav leiz, Jiu-baang mienh oix zuqc hoqc hiuv Ging-sou caux ei jienv Ziouv njaaux nyei waac. Hiuv duqv zien leiz ziouc zieqv duqv jaav nyei.
- II. Maaih hnyouv Hnamv Zuangx Tin-Hungh nyei Mienh (Ko^lo^si 1:4b).**
- A. Giduc mienh oix zuqc hnamv Siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh, maiv gunv maaih deix Siensex Giduc nyei mienh caux mbuo maiv fih hnavg...
- B. Hnamv biux mengh fai mbiuv sai-gorx mienh (Yo^han 13:34)
- III. Maaih Lamh hnamv weic Kuv fiensex (Ko^lo^si 1:5).**
- A. Maaih lamh hnamv weic mbuo duqv mingh yiem Tin-dorngh, weic TH nyei waac laengz jienv gorngv mbuox mbuo.
- B. Mbuo maaih lamh hnamv oix duqv mingh Tin-dorngh weic Yesu daic mingh aengx nangh daaih. Yesu ganh yaac laengz jienv daaih dorh mbuo, **Yo^han 14:3** *“Yie mingh liuc leiz ziangx dorngx bun meih mbuo yiem, yie aengx daaih dorh meih mbuo mingh caux yie yiem wuov. Yie yiem haaix meih mbuo ziouc caux yie yiem wuov”*
- IV. Maaih maengc duqv Goiv yienc nyei mienh (Ko^lo^si 1:6).**
- A. Zien Kuv fiensex goiv yienc mienh nyei maengc fai zipv kuv fiensex nyei mienh nyei maengc duqv goiv yienc. Loz nyei nyungc-nyungc jiez nzengc yietc zungv benx siang nyei (2 Ko^lin^to 5:17)
- B. Duqv maeng goiv yienc nyei mienh ziangh biouv, ninh mbuo aengx mbuox mienh taux naaiv kuv fiensex, bun kuv fiensex hiaangx jienv mingh buangv lungv ndiev.
- V. Maaih Ziepc Zuoqc Zoux Giduc Nyei Gong mienh (Ko^lo^si 1:7-8).**
- A. Baulo gorngv *“E^baa^faa se yie mbuo hnamv haic juangc zoux bou nyei mienh, ziepc zuoqv nyei zoux Giduc nyei gong weic tengx yie mbuo”* Jiu-baang oix wuonv ziangh jienv oix zuqc maaih ziepc zuoqv nyei gong mienh dorh.
- B. Zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong nyei mienh oix zuqc maaih **bou nyei hnyouv caux Ziepc Zuoqv nyei hnyouv.**
- VI. Maaih Maiv Dingh Liouh Nyei Daux Gaux (Ko^lo^si 1:9-11).**
- A. Baulo *“mbuo maiv dingh liouh nyei weic meih mbuo daux gaux, tov Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo maaih yiem Singx Lingh daaih nyei cong-mengh caux hnyouv-zoih haih hiuv nzengc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix”*
- B. Weic Baulo mbuo daux gaux weic, jiu-baang mienh bun ninh mbuo *“yiem seix zaangc ziouc zoux puix Ziouv, yaac zanc-zanc zoux horpc ninh nyei hnyouv, haih zoux duqv nyungc-nyungc kuv sic, yaac yietc zei hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh.*
- VII. Maaih Laengz Zingh Ziouv Nyei Hnyouv (Ko^lo^si 1:12-14).**
- A. Laengz zingh Zaangc Diex weic zuqc ninh bun meih mbuo puix duqv caux ninh nyei mienh maaih buonc yiem ninh njang haic nyei guoq. Maaih en zingh nyei hyouv gengh jienv haic weic zuqc Ziouv zuoqc mbuo dorh mbuo nzuonx daaih siensex ninh, bun mbuo duqv yietc liuz nyei maengc...

- B. Jiu-baang mienh oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh, oix zuqc benx maaih en-zingh nyei mienh...yiem manc sic laengz zingh Tin-Hungh.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz daaih longc:

Jiu-baang zoux nyei sic biux mengh gorngv jiu-baang se ziangh jienv nyei fai daic mi'aqv.

1. **Ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo daaih yiem nyei...oix zuqc ziangh biouv, yaac oix zuqc jaa hiuv Tin-Hungh.**
2. Mbiuv ziangh jienv nyei jiu-baang se maaih sienx fim longx yiem Ziouv, maaih hnyouv hnamv Sienx TH nyei mienh, maaih lamh hnamv nyei mienh, maengc goiv yienc nyei mienh, maaih ziepc zuoqv zoux gong nyei mienh, maaih maiv dingh liouh daux gaux nyei mienh, maaih en zingh nyei mienh.

40. HOC DAUH: JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX SIEMV NYEI

I. JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX/SIEMV NYEI EIX LEIZ SE?

Yiem Aa^ndam caux Haawaa zoux liuz zuiz, “mouz dauh mienh zungv baamz zuiz, leih duqv Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangc go.” (Lomaa 3:23). Weic Tin-Hungh nyei en, baamh mienh sienx Yesu Giduc cingx duqv njoux caux duqv siang ziangh maengc (Yo^han 3:16; Lomaa 10:9; 1 Ko^lin^to 5:17; E^fe^so 2:8-9). Mv baac sienx liuz Yesu, yiem naaiv baamh gen nyei ziangh hoc maaih ziex nyungc nduov yuoqc ganh zoux zuiz leih go Tin-Hungh caux hoic ganh nyei maengc. Jiu-baang Zuqc “Siemv” fai “Church Discipline” wuov joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv, “Dorh mienh ei liepc daaih nyei leiz” naaiv joux waac nyei gorn se yiem “Sai-gorx” wuov joux waac cuotv daaih. Sai-gorx se maaih eix-leiz gorngv hoqc linc, ei. Jiu-baang siemv nyei se yietc nyungc dongh ei Tin-Hungh liepc daaih weic dorh sienx ninh nyei mienh ei ninh liepc jiex nyei leiz. Se gorngv ei jienv Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei waac siemv nor zoux bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-laangc, donv caux kuinx sienx nyei mienh goiv hnyouv, zoux duqv zingh ginx longx bun maiv sienx nyei mienh, yaac fioux Giduc nyei jiu-baang cing-nzengc.

II. WEIC HAAIX NYUNGC QIEMX ZUQV MAAIH HATC NJAAUX/SIEMV YIEM JIU-BAANG?

Yesu Giduc nzaaux Jiu-baang weic zorqv jiu-baang fungx bun ninh ganh, benx njang-laangc nyei jiu-baang, maiv laih hlopv, maiv nyauc, maiv waaic fangx, mv baac cing-nzengc nyei, maiv maaih lamh daanh dorngx nyei jiu-baang (E^fe^so 5:26-27). Jiu-baang siemv jiu-baang mienh se weic oix bun zuqc siemv wuov dauh goiv hnyouv benx cing-nzengc nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh longc jiu-baang siemv weic oix maaih naaiv deix longx nyei sic cuotv daaih.

- A. Muangx Ziouv nyei waac (Matv^tai 18:15; Gaa^laa^tia 6:1)

Tin-Hungh heuc jiu-baang zuqc hatc njaaux caux siemv zoux zuiz nyei mienh yiem jiu-baang. Se gorngv ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux biux mengh mbuo buoqc zangc ninh, taaih ninh, caux muangx ninh nyei waac.

B. Dorh Zoux Zuiz Mienh Nzuonx (Matv[^]tai 18:15; Gaa[^]laa[^]tia 6:1-5; Yaagorpc 5:19-20)

Weic zuqc zuiz-mienh ganh haih ginv, maiv gunv jiu-baang siemv, hatc, njaaux, fai kuinx, zuiz-mienh maiv nzunc-nzunc goiv hnyouv nzuonx. Mv baac Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv gorngv jiu-baang siemv zuiz se bun qiangx zuiz-mienh goiv hnyouv.)

C. Bun Jiu-baang Cing-nzengc

1. Cing-nzengc yiem mienh nyei maengc

a. Se gorngv jiu-baang maiv siemv zuiz, zoux bun mienh duqv daamv bungx langc nyei zoux zuiz. (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:1-8)

b. Se gorngv Jiu-baang siemv zuiz ziouc kuinx, donv, caux dangv zoux zuiz nyei mienh haih simv nqoi zuiz, zoux cing-nzengc, maiv zoux jienv zuiz mingh (Gong-Zoh 5:1-11; 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 5:20; Gaa[^]laa[^]tia 6:1)

2. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Doz Leiz (Tidatc 1:10-16; 3:9-11)

Mbuo oix zuqc bun Tin-Hungh goiv nzengc mbuo nyei hnyouv caux hnamv nyei javv, duqv siang nyungc zeiv (Lomaa 12:2). Yietc nyungc haih tengx goiv se jiu-baang siemv zoux zuiz nyei mienh.

3. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Zingh ginx (Lomaa 2:23-24)

Jiu-baang, sienx Yesu nyei mienh maiv wangc siangx, maiv henv, mau, maiv maaih nyungc zeiv longx, weic zuiz yiem jiu-baang mbuo zoux nyei sic bun maiv sienx nyei mienh ki Tin-Hungh.

4. Cing-Nzengc Nyei Jiu-tong doic (1 Yo[^]han 1:6-7; Lugaa 11:17)

Siemv zuiz fai zorqv zoux zuiz nyei mienh cuotv liuz cingx daaih haih maaih zien jiu-tong caux Tin-Hungh aengx caux maaih ei Ging-sou nyei jiu-tong caux dongh diuc hnyouv.

III. OIX ZUQC HATC NJAAUX FAI SIEMV HAAIX DAUH?

Nyienc sienx Yesu nyei mienh fai “ndaam mengh zoux sienx Yesu nyei mienh” (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:11) dongh zoux jienv zuiz mingh nyei mienh, jiu-baang horpc zuqc siemv (1 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:1-13; Gaa[^]laa[^]tia 6:1-5; Matv[^]tai 18:15; Lugaa 17:3). Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se Cing-nzengc, Yiem mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh zoux nyei nyungc-nyungc sic oix zuqc hnavv ninh nor cing-nzengc. (1 Bide 1:13-16)

Ging-Sou mengh nyei gorngv taux zuqc hatc, njaaux, caux siemv taux naaiv nyungc mienh:

1. Jiu-baang mienh gox: “Se gorngv haaix dauh jiu-baang nyei mienh gox zanc-zanc baamz zuiz”, maaih i buo dauh zorng-zengx mienh, oix zuqc dorng jienv zuangx jiu-baang gorngv ninh weic bun zuangx mineh gamh nziex.” (1 Ti^{mo}^tai 5:19-20)
2. Jiu-baang gorx-youz zoux zuiz dorngc meih: Se gorngv gorx-youz zoux dorngc meih...bingx jienv mingh mbuox ninh...se gorngv ninh maiv muangx nor... lorz jienv mienh mingh zoux zorng-zengx...corc maiv muangx nor mbuox jiu-baang...maiv muangx jiu-baang fai corc maiv nyiemc zuiz nor, zunc cuotv jiu-baang, maiv bun caux jiu-baang mienh jiu-tong. (Matv^{tai} 18:15-20)
3. Bun zuiz gunv nyei mienh/morh linc nyei mienh: Yiem Gaa^{laa}^tia 6:1, Naaiv nyungc mienh zoux zuiz mv baac maiv zeix zanc-zanc zoux jienv mingh nyei zuiz. Naaiv nyungc mienh qiemx zuqc gorx-youz tengx orn caux tengx ninh gan longx Tin-Hungh. Mangc hngv haaix nor tengx naaiv nyungc gorx-youz yiem E^{fe}^so 4:12 caux 1 Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa 3:10)
4. Siemx pien Ging-sou nyei gorx-youz: yiem naaiv yiemc ging-sou lengc jeiv nyei gorngv taux lueic maiv zoux gong yaac maiv gan njaaux nyei leiz-latc duqv Tin-Hungh taux siepv ziouc maiv zoux yietc nyungc. Se gorngv ninh mbuo lueic maiv zoux gong oix zuqc simv nqoi caux maiv bun ninh mbuo nyanc hnaangx.” (2 Te^{saa}^loⁿⁱ^gaa 3:6)
5. Zunh jaav doz leiz nyei mienh: Hiuv duqv zien nyei mv baac baac-baac njaaux pien, njaaux ei mienh oix muangx nyei, njaaux maiv horpc zuqc njaaux nyei leiz. Oix zuqc siemv naaiv nyungc mienh weic bun siemx Giduc nyei mienh haih siemx wuonv zien leiz (Tidatc 1:10-16)
6. Ceux Lunc zoux bun jiu-baang bun nqoi nyei mienh: kuinx i nzunc liuz corc maiv goiv hnyouv, maiv dungx mingh coiv ninh aqv (Tidatc 3:8-11). Lomaa 16:17 mv baac njaaux fih hngv nyei “nduov mienh bun nqoi wuov nyungc mienh oix zuqc simv nqoi...”
7. Maiv luonx horngc nyei jiu-baang mienh: Yiem naaiv zaang ging-sou zoux nyei zuiz mbiangx yaangh cuotv daaih aqv, zuqc zorqv cuotv jiu-baang fungx bun Saadaan (1 Ko^{lin}^to 5:1-13)

IV. HAAIX DAUH HORPC ZUQC JIEX GORN HEUC JIU-BAANG HATC NJAAUX FAI SIEMV ZUIZ?

Haaix dauh jiu-baang mienh hiuv duqv ganh dauh jiu-baang mienh zoux zuiz, ninh horpc zuqc mingh kuinx zoux dorngc zuiz wuov dauh jiu-baang mienh. Maiv gunv gorngv wuov dauh jiu-baang maiv zeiz zoux doic-dekc ninh, mv baac zoux nyei zuiz m'daaih hoic zuqc yietc zungv jiu-baang yaac dorngc Tin-Hungh. (Matv^{tai} 18:15; Gaa^{laa}^tia 6:1; Lugaa 17:3; Singx Nzung 51:4)

V. HNANGV HAAIX NOR HATC, NJAAUX, FAI SIEMV?

A. Siemv nyei mienh nyei fiem-fingx

Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc mingh kuinx/donv/siemv/gorngv taux ganh dauh mienh zoux nyei zuiz zuov tauv mbuo maaih naaiv nyungc fiem-fingx:

1. Maaiah hnyouv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix (Gaa^laa^tia 6:1; Ko^lo^si 3:12-13)
2. Maaiah hnyouv hnamv, weic oix ninh mbuo zoux kuv sic (2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 3:9-15)
3. Baengh fim nyei hnyouv, maiv mangc haaix dauh mienh nyei hmien (1 Ti^mo^tai 5:19-21)
4. Oix zuqc zaah ganh nyei maengc, oix zuqc bun Singx lingh gunv jienv, mbuo maiv haih tengx gorx-youz baan cuotv la'fapv se gorngv ganh nyei m'zing maaiah nqanx ndiangx. (Mat^tai 7:1-5; Gaa^laa^tia 6:1; 2 Ti^mo^tai 4:2)
5. Souv wuonv caux doix-dekc zuiz, Siensex wuonv zien doz (Tidate 1:13)
6. Maaiah hnyouv guangc mienh nyei zuiz se gorngv zoux zuiz wuov dauh jiu-baang mienh nyiemc zuiz. (2 Ko^lin^to 2:5-11)

B. Hatc, Njaaux, caux Siemv zuiz nyei ziangh hoc zo ux nyei sic:

1. Da'yietv, Bingx jienv mingh mbuox zoux dorngx meih/ fai zoux zuiz nyei gorx-youz (Mat^tai 18:15). Se gorngv ninh maiv nyiemc zuiz goiv hnyouv nor...
2. Lorz jienv i dauh, fai buo dauh zorong-zengx mienh (dongh ninh mbuo hiuv duqv meih mbuo nyei sic nyei mienh) mingh kuinx ninh mbuox ninh taux ninh zoux nyei zuiz. (Nzame Leiz Latc 19:15; 1 Ti^mo^tai 5:19; Matv^tai 18:16; 2 Ko^lin^to 13:1)
 - a). Porv mengh baeqc taux ninh nyei zuiz se dorngc ging-sou caux mienh, se gorngv ninh corc maiv kangv nyiemc zuiz nor...
 - b). Mbuox ninh taux ninh nyei zuiz, yaac biux mengh gorngv mbuox ninh jiu-baang maiv guangc ninh zoux nyei, se gorngv ninh maiv nyiemc caux guangc zuiz nor...
 - c). Bun qiangx zorong-zengx mienh kuinx ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz.

VI. SE GORNGV NINH MAIV MUANGX YAAC MAIV NYIEMC, MAIV GUANGC ZUIZ NOR...

A. Mbuox nzengc Jiu-baang Mienh

1. Mbuox jiu-baang taux ninh nyei zuiz/sic
2. Porv mengh ninh nyei zuiz
3. Bun Qiangx Jiu-baang mienh mingh kuinx
4. Mbenc Jiu-baang zorqv ninh cuotv jiu-baang

B. Zorqv cuotv Jiu-baang (Mat^tai 18:17; 2 Ko^lin^to 5:11; 2 Yo^han 11; 2 Te^saa^lo^ni^ga 3:15)

Nyungc-nyungc nyei za'eix kuinx liuz, hatc liuz corc maiv goiv hnyouv nor, Jiu-baang oix zuqc zorqv ninh cuotv jiu-baang maiv caux jiu-tong, maiv caux jiu doic, jiu-baang yaac maiv goux taux naaic dauh mienh. Jiu-baang mienh maiv horpc caux naaic dauh mienh. Zuqc zorqv cuotv jiu-baang nyei mienh se hngangv maiv benx siensex Giduc nyei mienh nor (Mat^tai 18:17). Yaac maiv nyauv taux jiu-baang, jiu-baang yaac maiv zuqc kuonx hnyouv caux goux ninh nyei lingh wuonh. (1 Ko^lin^to 5:5). Maaiah nduqc nyungc jauv caux ninh jiu-tong se weic oix kuinx ninh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz hngangv.

VII. SE GORNGV NINH NYIEMC CAUX GUANGC ZUIZ NOR...

A. Guangc ninh nyei zuiz (Lugaa 17:34; Mat[^]tai 18:22; E[^]fe[^]so 4:32)

- 1). Da'yietv, maiv gunv gorngv zoux zuiz wuov dauh mienh maiv guangc/nyienc zuiz, sienx Giduc mienh maiv horpc zuqc maaih hnyouv im fai maiv guangc mienh nyei zuiz nyei fiem-fingx.
- 2). Da'nyeic, Se gorngv ninh nyiemc zuiz yaac guangc zuiz, jiu-baang oix zuqc gorngv cuotv daaih mbuox ninh gorngv "yie mbuo guangc meih nyei zuiz"
- 3). Matv[^]tai 18:22 Zanc-zanc guangc jienv zuiz mingh, maiv dungx dorh daaih gorngv jangx.

B. Orn ninh nyei hnyouv (Gaa[^]laa[^]tia 6:1; 2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 2:5-11)

1. Caux ninh jiu-tong se gorngv ninh ei jienv ging-sou nyiemc zuiz. Jiu-baang oix zuqc orn nyiemc liuz zuiz wuov dauh gorx-youz. Oix zuqc mbuox ninh bun ninh hiuv duqv jiu-baang mienh hnamv ninh nyei. Se gorngv maiv caux ninh jiu tong haih zoux bun ninh nzauh camv, se gorngv maiv caux ninh jiu tong dorh ninh nzuonx jiu-baang haih koi ziangh hoc bun Mienv nyei hungx nduov (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 5:11)
2. Zoux Tin-Hungx nyei gong, dauh dauh Giduc mienh horpc maaih ninh ganh nyei buonc gong zoux ei ninh nyei sienx fim. Oix zuqc faix fim nyei maiv dungx la'guaaih orn mienh zoux dorh jiu-baang fai dorh mienh. Se gorngv zoux zuiz nyei gorx-youz nyiemc zuiz liuz mv baac oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx paaiv gong bun ninh, cuotv liuz seix mangc gaax ninh gengh goiv yienc yaac ziepc zuoqv nyei gan longx Tin-Hungx (1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 3:10; 5:22)

VIII. NZUTV NORZ WAAC:

Ih jaax hnoi nyei jiu-baang mau, butv baengc, maiv henv, weic zuqc bun zuiz morh linc. Meih duqv doqc, duqv hoqc, duqv hiuv liuz Ging-Sou hngangv haaix nor njaaux taux hatc njaaux caux sienv zuiz yiem jiu-baang nyei javv liuz, meih zuqc ei jienv zoux. Tov Tin-Hungx bun qaqv caux cong-mengh meih haih bungz laangc nyei ei jienv ninh nyei za'eix zoux

41. HOC DAUH: MBUO ZOUX YESU NYEI SAI-GORX

Doqc Ging-sou: Matv[^]tai. 10:1-15; Maa[^]ko 3:13-19; Lugaa 6:12-16

I. Zoux Sai-gorx nyei eix-leiz

Yiem Siang-Ngaengc waac gorngv taux "sai-gorx" naaiv joux waac longc 262 nzunc. "Sai-gorx" naaiv joux waac se yiem Gikc nyei waac faan daaih. Yiem Gikc waac gorngv, "Mathetes" Faan daaih gorngv "sai-gorx." "Sai-gorx" naaiv joux waac nyei eix-leiz se gorngv hoqc nyei mienh.

A. Sai-Gorx Nyei Eix-Leiz Yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac

1. Yiem Siang-Ngaengc waac gorngv "sai-gorx" eix-leiz se hoqc nyei mienh. Se hngangv yietc dauh mingh zuotc nyungc, fai zuotc waac yiem ganh dauh mienh daaih. Yiem Siang-Ngaengc waac mbuo buate Yesu heuc duqv ziepc nyeic dauh mienh daaih zoux ninh nyei sai-gorx. Ninh njaaux wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh mienh daaih tengx ninh zoux gong. Wuov deix ziepc nyeic dauh mienh duqv hoqc ziangx nyei ziangh hoc ziouc duqv mbuox heuc ziepc nyeic dauh Gong-Zoh. (Matv[^]taai. 10:1-15; Maa[^]ko 3:13-19; Lugaa 6:12-16).

2. "Sai-Gorx" naaiv joux waac eix-leiz se gorngv "Horqc Saeng." Horqc saeng se benx kauv hoqc nyei mienh. Mbuo dauh dauh sienx Yesu nyei mienh se benx Yesu nyei "horqc saeng" fai "sai-gorx" yiem Tin-Hungh nyei domh horqc dorng. Mbuo hoqc nyei sou se "Ging-Sou." Mbuo nyei domh fin-saeng se Ziouv Yesu. Mbuo nyei kauv hoqc jauv se oix hoqc hiuv taux hngangv haiv nor haih zoux duqv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv. Hngangv haiv nor haih mengh baeqc Tin-Hungh nyei za'eix.

B. Zuotc Waac Fai Zuotc Nyungc Nyei Mienh

1. Ninh oix zuqc longc hnyouv muangx dongh njaaux ninh wuov dauh.
2. Ninh oix zuqc dorh dongh ninh hoqc hiuv nyei jauv daaih longc.
3. Ninh oix zuqc ei jienv dongh njaaux ninh wuov dauh nyei waac zoux, liuz, ninh cingx daaih haih duqv dongh ninh qiemx zuqc nyei jauv.

C. Zoux Sai-Gorx Fai Horqc Saeng Nyei Mienh

1. Oix zuqc muangx ninh nyei fin-saeng njaaux ninh.
2. Oix zuqc ei jienv ninh nyei fin-saeng njaaux nyei waac zoux.
3. Oix zuqc dorh ninh hoqc hiuv nyei jauv daaih longc yiem ninh nyei maengc.
4. Sai-gorx se mv zeiz kungx hoqc hiuv hngangv, ninh yaac oix zuqc sienx ninh nyei fin-saeng nyei waac, yaac ei jienv ninh hoqc hiuv nyei jauv yiem.

II. Ziex Nyungc Sai-gorx Mienh

A. Ziex Nyungc Sai-Gorx

1. Maaih Yo[^]han nyei sai-gorx (Matv[^]taai 9:14)
2. Maaih Faa[^]li[^]si mienh nyei sai-gorx (Maa[^]ko 2:18)
3. Maaih Mose nyei sai-gorx (Yo[^]han 9:28)

B. Ziex Nyungc Sai Gorx

1. Zien nyei sai-gorx (Yo[^]han 8:31)
2. Jaav nyei sai-gorx (Yo[^]han 6:60-66)
3. Bingx jienv nyei sai-gorx (Yo[^]han 19:38)
4. Ziepc zuoqv nyei sai-gorx (Yo[^]han 15:7-8)

C. Haiv Nyungc Mienh Benx Yesu Nyei Zien Sai-Gorx?

Yesu gorngv, "Zien yie nyei sai-gorx se dongh ei jienv yie njaaux nyei waac zoux wuov deix mienh (Yo[^]han 8:31; Matv[^]taai 7:21-27).

III. Sai-gorx Nyei Fiem Fingx

A. Zoux Sai-Gorx Nyei Fiem-Fingx Se:

1. Maaih hnyouv nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv nyei mienh.
2. Maaih hnyouv nyiemc ganh zoux faix,
fai zoux bou nyei hnyouv, (Humility or Humble heart).
3. Maaih hnyouv ngorc taux Tin-Hungh nyei waac nyei mienh.

B. Zoux Sai-Gorx Nyei Gong Se:

1. Zunh Tin-Hungh nyei kuv fiensex.
2. Lorz mienh daaih zoux sai-gorx.
3. Njaaux mienh muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac.
5. Tengx mienh daux gaux zorc baengc.

C. Maaih Hnyouv Zoux Sai-Gorx Nyei Mienh:

1. Nyunc guangc baamh gen nyei jauv.
2. Nyunc fungx ganh nyei maengc bun Yesu longc zoux ninh nyei gong.
3. Nyunc muangx Yesu nyei waac.
4. Nyunc ei Yesu nyei waac zoux.
5. Nyunc diev kouv weic Yesu.
6. Nyunc hoqc hiuv taux Yesu nyei jauv.

IV. Ceix Sai-Gorx:

A. Dorh Mienh Zoux Sai -Gorx Nyei Jauv Se:

1. Mbuo oix zuqc mingh lorz mienh.
2. Mbuo oix zuqc heuc mienh daaih.
3. Mbuo oix zuqc njaaux mienh.
4. Mbuo oix zuqc paaiv gong bun mienh zoux.

B. Njaaux Mienh Zoux Sai-Gorx Nyei Mienh:

1. Maaih hnyouv oix tengx mienh nyei mienh.
2. Maiv nzaeng bieiv zoux nyei mienh.
3. Maaih hnyouv kuaax taux Tin-Hungh nyei gong nyei mienh.
4. Maaih hnyouv oix buac jiu bang hlo faaux nyei mienh.

C. Ceix Sai-gorx nyei Ziouv zoux nyungc zeiv (Matv[^]tai 4:18-25; 9:9-13):

1. Yesu yangh jauv mingh lorz.
2. Yesu heuc ninh mbuo daaih.
3. Yesu njaaux ninh mbuo.
4. Yesu tengx dongh ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei jauv.

D. Yesu Njaaux Sai-Gorx Nyei Nyungc Zeiv (Lugaa 10:1-12):

1. Yesu njaaux ninh mbuo ndaangc.
2. Yesu nuqv gong-bou jauv bun ninh mbuo mangc.
3. Yesu bun ninh mbuo maaih buonc cauh fim taux Tin-Hungh nyei gong.
4. Yesu paaiv ninh mbuo cuotv mingh zoux gong.

E. Yesu Paaiv Gong Bun Sai-Gorx Mbuo (Matv[^]taai 28:16-20):

1. Oix zuqc mingh njaaux maanc fingx mienh zoux yie nyei sai-gorx.

2. Oix zuqc dengv Die, Dorn caux Singx Lingh nyei mbuox tengx ninh mbuo jiex wuom nyei leiz.
3. Oix zuqc njaaux ninh mbuo ei nzengc yie mbuox meih mbuo nyei nyungc-nyungc.
4. Yesu jiu gong bun sai-gorx mbuo ganh zoux mingh (Gong-Zoh 1:6-2:47).

V. Yesu Nyei Sai-Gorx

A. Yesu Nyei Sai-Gorx Mbuo (Matv^taai 4:19-20;Matv^taai 10:1-15):

1. Ninh mbuo nyunc guangc ganh nyei gong mingh gan Yesu.
2. Ninh mbuo nyunc muangx Yesu njaaux ninh mbuo.
3. Nyunc diev kouv naanc weic Yesu nyei gong.
4. Nyunc guangc ninh mbuo nyei mienh seix weic Yesu nyei gong.

B. Zoux Yesu Nyei Sai-Gorx Nyei Mienh:

1. Oix zuqc maaih noic haih diev duqv kouv naanc.
2. Oix zuqc siev duqv baamh gen nyei njang-laangc.
3. Oix zuqc maaih ziepc zuoqv hnyouv sienx kaux Yesu.
4. Oix zuqc hiuv duqv mbuo sienx nyei jauv.
5. Oix zuqc maiv dungx mbungh mbienv.

C. Yesu Heuc Mbuo Daaih Zoux Ninh Nyei Sai-Gorx:

1. Ziouv Yesu heuc mbuo daaih gan Ninh zoux Ninh nyei sai-gorx maaih ziangh hoc mbuo zuqc diev kouv, maaih deix zuqc heuc daaih daic weic mbuo nyei sienx fim, mv baac dauh dauh Giduc mienh Tin-Hungh heuc daaih fungx nzengc maengc, maiv gunv zuqc guangc ziex nyungc yaac laengz fuh sux Ninh. (Lomaa 12:1 ; Maako 10:28-30).
2. Ziouv Yesu mv zeiz kungx heuc Ninh nyei sai-gorx daaih muangx nzaengc Ninh nyei waac hngangv, mv baac liemh juangc maengc ziangh (Yo^han 15:4-5). Ziouv Yesu yaac mbuox zaqc ninh mbuo gorngv, haiv dauh gan longx Yesu zungv zuqc mienh zoux doqc, zuqc buangh kouv naanc (Yo^han 15:20).
3. Mbuo dauh dauh yaac oix zuqc jangx jienv, maiv zeiz mbuo ginv Ziouv Yesu, mv baac Ziouv Yesu ginv mbuo daaih fuh sux ninh zoux ninh nyei gong dongh Ninh jaa-ndaangc mbenc ziangx bun mbuo zoux nyei gong. (Yo^han 15:16; E^fe^so 2:10) Mbuo dauh dauh hnaamv taux mbuo nyei nza'hmien gorngv, "Ov, yie se Ziouv Yesu ginv yie daaih fuh sux Ninh." Se gorngv mbuo hngangv naaiv nor sienx, hngangv naaiv buac nor, mbuo nyei eix yaac ganh nyungc, ziouc jorm hnyouv yaac maaih qaqv fuh sux Ninh. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc faix fim maiv dungx ei mbuo ganh nyei hnyouv, fai mbuo ganh nyei eix, mv baac oix zuqc ei Tin-Hungh nyei eix, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei eix se longx, horpc, dunh yunh nyei za'eix. (Lo^maa 12:2)

42. HOC DAUH: “ZIOUV AAC NJAAUX YIE MBUO DAUX GAUX...”

Doqc Nyei Ging-Sou: “Maaih hnoi Yesu yiem norm dorngx daux gau. Daux gau liuz, maaih dauh ninh nyei sai-gorx gorngv mbuox ninh, Ziouv aac, tov njaaux yie mbuo daux gau hnangv Yo^{han} njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx nor.” **Lugaa 11:1**

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei waac:

Weic haaix nyungc mbuo qiemx zuqc daux gau? Meih oix jaa nitv fatv Ziouv nyei fai? Meih oix Ziouv dau meih nyei daux gau waac nyei fai? Meih zanc-zanc caux Ziouv jiu tong nyei fai? Maaih sienx Tin-Hungh mienh camv yietc hnoi long gauh zoqc biao buon caux Ziouv jiu tong daux gau. Meih lengh jeiv nyei longc ziangh hoc caux ziouv gorngv waac daux gau nyei fai? Meih hnangv haaix nor dau? Daux gau nzunc baav hnangv, nyaanc hnangx nyei ziangh hoc hnangv, fai qiemx zuqc nyei ziangh hoc hnangv fai lengh jeiv nyei zorqv ziangh hoc hnoi hnoi caux Ziouv gorngv waac jiu tong daux gau.

Weic haaix nyungc daux gau? Weic zuqc Ziouv nyei waac mbuox mbuo oix zuqc daux gau (**I^{saa}^{yaa} 55:6; Lugaa 18:1; E^{fe}^{so} 6:18; 1Ti^{mo}^{tai} 2:1,8; 1 Yo^{han} 5:14:15**)

Mv baac mbuo weic haaix nyungc daux gau? Weic mbuo qiemx zuqc yaac horpc zuqc. Mbuo maiv haih gorngv maiv maaih ziangh hoc daux gau...weic zuqc norm norm ziangh hoc mbuo qiemx zuqc Ziouv nyei qaqv bun mbuo hingh jiex Saadaan. Weic zuqc Tin-Hungh oix mbuo caux ninh jiu-tong. Yesu Giduc ganh yaac zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo. Se gorngv mbuo maiv haih daux gau nor gengh oix zuqc hoqc daux gau. Maiv zeix gorngv mienh njaaux mbuo nzamh mienh gorngv nyei waac. Mbuo hoqc daux gau weic mbuo caux Ziouv gorngv waac. Weic zuqc mbuo daux gau tov ei Ziouv nyei za'eix haaix nyungc Ziouv gengh dauh mbuo. “Mbuo haih bungx laangc nyei yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien weic zuqc mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo **ei jienv ninh nyei eix tov** haaix nyungc, ninh oix muangx mbuo. Se gorngv mbuo hiuv duqv mbuo maiv gunv mbuo tov haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh oix muangx mbuo nor, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv mbuo tengx ninh tov haaix nyungc mbuo ziouc duqv wuov nyungc aqv. (1 Yo^{han} 5:14-15) “...Meih mbuo oix longc nyei meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov Tin-Hungh. Meih tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dorngc, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnangv.” (Yaagorpc 4:2-3)

Daux gau se haaix nyung? Daux gau se caux Ziouv gorngv waac (Matv^{taai} 6:6-7)...jiu tong...kaux Ziouv (Singx Nzung 25:1)...

Daux gau se tov “Oix zuqc tov ziouc duqv, oix zuqc lorz ziouc buatc, oix zuqc ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi. Weic zuqc haaix dauh tov ziouc duqv, haaix dauh lorz ziouc buatc. Haaix dauh ngaengv gaengh, gaengh ziouc nqoi.” (Matv^{taai} 7:7-8)

Maiv daux gau nyei mienh se:

*Se gorngv mbuo maiv qiemx zuqc daux gau nor, mbuo maiv qiemx zuqc njioux en.

*Maiv daux gau se zuiz (1 Sa^{mu}^{en} 12:23) maiv daan sienx fiem mau hnangv

*Maiv ging jienv hnyouv daux gau se koi ganh bun buangh zuqc seix nyei sic (Maako 14:38)

*Maiv daux gaux se doit dekc ging-sou. Weic zuqc ging-sou heuc mbuo daux gaux (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 5:17; Lugaa 18:1; E^fe^so 6:18)

Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh maiv dau mbuo nyei daux gaux waac?

1. Weic zuqc mbuo maiv daux gaux fai maiv tov (“...meih mbuo oix longc nyei meih mbuo maiv maaih weic zuqc meih mbuo maiv tov Tin-Hungh.” Yaagorpc 4:2)
2. Weic mbuo tov dornge (“Meih mbuo tov liuz yaac maiv duqv weic zuqc meih mbuo tov dornge, kungx oix longc dorh mingh zoux henh mbienx hnavg.” Yaagorpc 4:3 yaac mangc 1 Yo^han 5:14-15)
3. Mbuo daux gaux weic bun mienh buac fai haic (beih zaqc hnyouv njuotv nyei mienh. Ninh mbuo a’hneiv souv jienv wuov wuic dorngh yaac souv jienv wuov jaai-horngc nyei jauv-caax daux gaux weic bun zuangx mienh buac. Yie mbuo zien meih mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei zingh nyeic ninh mbuo duqv zipv liuz aqv...Meih mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc...bieqc gen mingh, guon jienv gaengh...caux Zangc Diex gorngv waac...Maiv dungx paan mingh puoqv nzuonx nyei gorngv...” Matv^taai 6:5-7)
4. Mbuo tov maiv lauh hnavg maiv tov aqv-maiv maaih noic diev (hnavg dauh loh gaeng tengx ninh nyei doic tov njouv bun ninh nyei loh biuv doic wuov diuh waac beiv...Mangc yiem Lugaa 11:5-10)
5. Mbuo maiv zeix “kuv mienh-fai ziepc zuoqc nyei mienh” (“...Kuv mienh daux gaux, ninh daux gaux nyei waac maaih qaqv yaac lingh haic.” Yaagorpc 5:16)
6. Weic mbuo sueih zuiz yiem hnyouv yaac maiv nyiemc (“Se gorngv yie sueih zuiz yiem yie nyei hnyouv, Ziouv zungv maiv muangx yie.” Sing Nzung 66:18)
7. Weic mbuo maiv sienx gorngv Ziouv oix dauh mbuo nyei daux gaux waac (“...Ei meih mbuo sienx nyei ziouc duqv aqv.” Matv^ taai 9:29)

Hnavg haaix nor daux gaux.

1. Nyiemc Zuiz

Zuiz ngaevq jienv mbuo nyei daux gaux waac. Jiez gorn nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz. (Singx Nzung 139:23-24 “O Tin-Hungh aac, tov zaah yie, seix yie yaac hiuv duqv yie nyei hnyouv hnavm nyei jauv. Mangc gaax yiem yie maaih haaix nyungc orqv nyei sic, tov dorh yie yangh yietc liuz nyei jauv”; Singx Nzung 51:10-11; 1 Yo^han 1:9)

2. Ceng Ziouv nyei mengh hoc

Ceng Ziouv weic zuqc Ziouv se puix duqc ceng. Ceng Ziouv weic Ziouv se Ziouv (Singx nzung 63:3; Singx nzung 34:1-3)

Mbuo nyei nzuih ceng Ziouv weic zuqc:

- | | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| A. Ziouv gengh Ziepc Zuoqv nyei | B. Ziouv gengh baengh fim nyei |
| C. Ziouv hnyouv ndauv | D. Ziouv Hnavm Mienh |
| E. Ziouv nyei Cong-mengh | F. Ziouv nyei Hatc Maaz |
| G. Ziouv Cing-Nzengc | H. Ziouv nyei En |
| I. Ziouv nyei Qaqv | J. Maaih camv nyei nziex nyungc.... |

3. Zuov Ziouv Muangc Ziouv

Mbuo mbenc mbuo nyei hnyouv “yiem Ziouv nyei nza’hmien sekv nzieqc nyei, longc noic zuov ninh...” (Singx Nzung 37:7; I^saa^yaa 40:31) Zorqc kuonx hnyouv nyei

jauv leih go ganh bun ganh yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien ziepc zuoqc nyei yaac tongx nimc nyei zieqv Ziouv. Bun mbuo nyei hnyouv buangv Ziouv nyei waac...

4. Doqc Ziouv Nyei waac

Dongh mbuo daux gaux nyei ziangh hoc mbuo caux Ziouv gorngv waac. Dongh mbuo doqc Ging-Sou nyei ziangh hoc Ziouv caux mbuo gorngv waac. Koi Ging-Sou daaih tov Ziouv koi mbuo nyei hnyouv yaac Tov Singx Lingh njaaux mbuo weic bun mbuo haih tengx ganh dauh (2 *Ti^mo^tai* 3:16; *Singx Nzung* 19:7-8 "...Ziouv nyei *lingc cing-nzengc nyei bun mienh haih bieqc hnyouv...*")

5. Daux Gaux Weic Mienh

Weic Yesu nyei nziaamv mbuo sienx ninh nyei mienh haih bungx laangc nyei bieqc Cing-Nzengc Jiex wuov norm Dorngx (*Hipv^lu* 10:19) daux gaux weic gorx-youz. Daux gaux weic mbuo hiuv duqv ninh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei (1 *Ti^mo^tai* 2:1-2; *Singx Nzung* 2:8 ...Gunv tov Ziouv...)

6. Daux Gaux Weic ganh yaac Tov Ziouv

Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei mv bv Ziouv oix mbuo tov dongh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei weic bun cing mbuo zieqv duqv mbuo zanc-zanc bangc kaux ninh. Ging-Sou gorngv mbuo "Tov ziouc duqv..." yaac jangx jienv laengz zingh Tin-Hungh dongh ninh dau meih nyei daux gaux waac nyei. (*Matv^taai* 7:7; *Yaagorpc* 4:2)

7. Laengz Zingh Ziouv

Longc jienv nyei mbuo yiem manc sic oix zuqc laengz zingh Tin-Hungh. Ceng Tin-Hungh caux Laengz zingh se maiv fih hnavg. Laengz zingh se weic mbuo zieqc duqv Ziouv nyei en zingh yaac weic Ninh zoux nyei sic (*Fi^lipv^poi* 4:6; *Singx Nzung* 100:4) Mbuo laengz zingh Tin-Hungh dongh mbuo maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv, hmuangv doic, mbuo nyei sin duqv wangc siangx nyei, weic mbuo duqv benx ninh nyei namh nyouz.

8. Baux nzung ceng Ziouv

Baux ging-sou nyei nzung fongc horc Tin-Hungh (*Singx Nzung* 100:2; *E^fe^so* 5:19 "oix zuqc longc singx nzung, ceng Tin-Hungh nyei nzung, caux Singx Lingh bun mienh benx cuotv nyei nzung, laanh caux laanh gorngv. Yaac oix zuqc yiem hnyouv baux nzung ceng Ziouv.")

9. Jangc Ging-Sou

Fei fangv fai ziu yiex fiemv fangv Ziouv nyei waac yaac dorh Ziouv nyei waac daaih longc yiem maengc (*Yo^su^waa* 1:8; *Singx Nzung* 1:1-2)

10. Ceng Baix Ziouv

Ceng baaix Ziouv nyei mengh (*Singx Nzung* 150:1-2; *Singx Nzung* 50:23)

43. HOC-DAUH: OIX YAANGH WUOM OIX ZUQC CUOTV NZANGV

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Matv[^]tai 14:25-32

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maaih ziex nyungc Ziouv oix mbuo zoux oix mbuo mingh, oix mbuo yangh, mv baac mbuo maiv mingh, maiv yangh maiv zoux weic mbuo gamh nziex, weic mbuo mangc nyauv nyei sic fai gamh nziex nyei sic. Bide nyei maengc njaaux taux mbuo gorngv se gorngv mbuo oix yangh wuom mbuo gengh oix zuqc cuotv nzangv mingh...Naaiv se sienx fim...Dongh Bide mangc jienv Ziouv nyei ziangh hoc nih yangh jienv wuom mingh, mv baac ninh jiex gorn mangc sic yiem ninh nyei maengc, ninh mangc nziaaux, ninh zioc zemh jienv njiec, mv baac Ziouv aengx daaih njoux ninh. Yiem mbuo nyei maengc yaac fih hhangv nyei...se gorngv mbuo mangc jienv Ziouv nor mbuo buangh zuqc nyei sic se faix nyei.

Porv Mengh Ging-Sou:

A. Oix Yangh wuom oix zuqc bungx hnyouv Ziouv

1. Yesu gorngv, "*Gunv bungx hnyouv maah! Maiv dungx gamh nziex.*" (14:27)
2. Bide gorngv, *Ziouv aah! Se gorngv zeiz meih nor, heuc yie yangh wuom mingh meih naaic.*"(14:28)

B. Oix Yangh wuom oix zuqc muangx Ziouv heuc nyei waac

1. Yesu Gorngv, "*Daaih Maah*" (14:29)
2. Bide *ziouc cuotv nzangv yangh wuom-menc hungx jienv Yesu mingh* (14:29)

C. OixYangh wuom oix zuqc maaih sienx fim yaac ei jienv zoux

1. Bide sienx Yesu nyei waac (28-29)
2. Bide cuotv nzangv (14:29)
3. Bide yangh hungx jienv Yesu mingh (14:29)

D. Oix Yangh wuom oix zuqc hiuv gorngv maaih ziangh hoc haih zemh njiec nyei.

1. Oix yangh wuov oix zuqc cuotv nzangv, cuotv dongh hungx hec nyei dorngx, cuotv dongh meih laic duqv haih kaux duqv wuonv nyei dorngx (Bide oix zuqc cuotv nzangv cingx duqv yangh wuom, meih oix zuqc cuotv haaix nyungc, maaih haaix nyungc torngv jienv meih?)
2. Bide buatc nziaaux hlo haic, haeqv ninh gamh nziex haic ziouc zemh jienv njiec (14:30-31/ref. v.24) Cuotv nzangv mingh zuqc mangc dingc Yesu maiv dungx mangc nziaaux (fai sic yiem meih nyei maengc)

Dorh Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz daaih longc viem maengc.

1. Maiv gunv meih gamh nziex haaix nyungc, meih oix zuqc bungx hnyouv Ziouv (nzangv se dongh meih laic duqv kaux duqv zuqc fai wuonv yiem meih nyei maengc dongh meih buangh zuqc domh nziaaux fai sic yiem meih nyei maengc) Haaix nyungc nyauv jienv meih bun meih maiv cuotv meih nyei nzangv. Ziouv heuc Bide cuotv ninh ziouc cuotv, meih niv?
2. Gan jienv Ziouv heuc zoux nyei, muangz ninh nyei waac...
3. Ziepc zuoqv nyei ei jienv ninh nyei waac zoux, mangc dingc Yesu, maiv dungx mangc sic fai domh nziaauc.
4. Duqv yangh dangh wuom liuz ndortv gauh yauc jiex maiv duqv yangh jiex, hhangv weic deix sai-gorx mbuo gamh nziex gor yiem jienv wuov nzangv hhangv nor.

44. HOC DAUH: Fongc Horc

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 9:7-8)

“Mouz dauh oix zuqc bun ziux ganh nyei hnyouv dingc oix bun nyei. Bun yaac oix zuqc buangv hnyouv, maiv dungx korh fiqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh hnamv nyei se nqoi eix bun nyei mienh. Tin-Hungh haih ceix fuqv bun meih mbuo nyungc-nyungc maaih camv, meih mbuo ziouc haih zanc-zanc maaih gauv ganh longc, zungv maaih camv weic zoux nyungc-nyungc kuv sic.”

Se gorngv mbuo nyei hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiex daaih, mbuo zieqv duqv gorngv mbuo haih zangc duqc dauh Ziouv hhangv *“Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih zoux duqv I dauh ziouv nyei bou...mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux Nyaanh nyei bou.”* (Matv[^]tai 6:24). Ging-Sou yiem 1 Ti[^]mo[^]tai 6:10 *“Weic zuqc hnamv zinh hnamv nyaanh se nyungc-nyungc orqv sic nyei gorn. Laaix hnamv zinh nyaanh maaih deix mienh leih ninh mbuo sienx nyei jauv ziouc zoux bun ganh zuqc nzauh camv hhangv maaih nzuqc baqv jienv mba[^]nziu nor.”* Se gorngv mbuo zingx nyei yiem Ziouv nyei nza[^]hmien caux ganh nyei nza[^]hmien nor, fongc horc nyei jauv se bun cing gorngv mbuo nyei hnamv. (Matv[^]tai 6:24)

Maaih mienh camv maiv oix fongc horc ninh mbuo nyei ga[^]naaiv bun Tin-Hungh weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv gaengc fongc horc ninh mbuo nyei maengc bun Tin-Hungh (2 Ko[^]lin[^]to 8:5; Lomaa 12:1) Mbuo hiuv duqv nyungc-nyungc mbuo gorngv mbuo nyei se maiv zeix mbuo nyei se Tin-Hungh nyei, weic zuqc *“yietc zungv longx nyei, dunh yunh nyei zingh nyeic yiem Tin-Dorng njiec daaih. Se Tin-Hungh, dongh zeix cuotv lungv nyei nyungc-nyungc njang wuov dauh, ceix bun mbuo...”* (Yaagorpc 1:17)

Maaih mienh camv nyei weic laaix zinh nyaanh nyei jauv maiv sienx Tin-Hungh fai bun nyaanh nqaeqv jienv ninh mbuo. (Lugaa 18:18-25; Matv[^]tai 19:16-30; Maako 10:17-31). Maaih *“sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh”* gamh nziex maiv mingh *“leiz baaix”* weic zuqc gamh nziex zuqc fongc horc. Naaiv gengh tengx ninh mbuo nzauh nyei...weic zuqc ninh mbuo maiv gaengh bieqc hnyouv taux *“Zeix Lungv Zeix Ndau wuov dauh Tin-Hungh”*. Yaac maiv gaengh hiuv duqv taux zien-zien nyei zaangc Tin-Hungh. Tin-Hungh maiv qiemx zuqc mbuo nyei ga[^]naaiv, mbuo fongc horc weic zuqc mbuo hnamv ninh...weic ninh se *“Tin-Hungh”*, weic ninh

njoux mbuo yiem zuiz cuotv daaih, weic ninh hnamv mbuo. Mbuo fongc horc nyei se biux mengh gorngv mbuo zieqv duqv ninh, bungx hnyouv ninh, mbuo bangc kaux ninh...

Mbuo horpc zuqc Bun haaix dauh?

Siex Yesu mienh fongc horc bun mienh zoux Tin-hungh nyei gong fai jiu-baang, mbuo fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh (Cong Mengh19:17; Matv^taai 6:2-4; 22:17-21; Gong-Zoh 5:4; Lomaa14:4-8; 2 Ko^lin^to 8:5; Ko^lo^si 3:22-25).

Haaix dauh horpc zuqc fongc horc?

Kungx siex Yesu Giduc nyei mienh horpc zuqc fongc horc bun Tin-Hungh nyei mienh caux zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong hngangv. Yiem Ging-sou yiemc-yiemc gorngv taux fongc horc se bun taux siex nyei mienh. Ging-sou maiv bun longc maiv siex nyei mienh nyei nyaanh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong (3 Yo^han 5-8; caux 2 Ko^lin^to 6:14-18).

Weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei mienh fongc horc?

1. Weic oix zuqc fongc horc

Yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac (Nzame Leiz Latc 14:22-29; Hakv^gai 1:1-11; Maa^laa^ki 3:7-12) caux Siang-Ngaengc Waac (Lomaa 12:13; Gaa^laa^tie 2:10; Hipv^lu 13:16; 1 Yo^han 3:17), Tin-Hungh nyei mienh horpc zuqc fongc horc weic maaih qiex zuqc nyei (jomc)...mbuo haih tengx nyei mv baac maiv tengx se benx maiv muangx Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Mv baac nyungc baav fongc horc se cuotv fim nyei fongc horc (Le^vi 7:16; 2 Ko^lin^to 8:1-15).

2. Weic maaih qiangx cuotv fim

Maa^si^ndo^nia Deic Bung nyei zuangx jiu-bang zoux nyungc zeiv mv gunv ninh mbuo buangh kuonx naanh, ndongc haaix jomc, ninh mbuo zoux hnyouv jangv cuotv fim gapv nyaanh nzie gorx youz yiem Yu^ndie Saengv. Weic ninh mbuo hiuv duqv Yesu Giduc nyei en yaac weic ninh mbuo hnamv gorx-youz. (2 Ko^lin^to 8:4,8-9). Jangx jienv Ziouv Yesu gorngv nyei waac "Bun nyei gauh maaih orn-lorqc duqv zipv nyei" (Gong-Zoh 20:35).

3. Weic mbuo benx goux nyei mienh hngangv

Yesu gorngv camv nyei taux goux baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh.(Lu^gaa 16:1-13). Se gorngv mbuo haih goux faix fiuv sic yaac zoux duqv zingx, liemh domh sic yaac zoux duqv zingx. Faix-fiuv sic goux maiv zingx, domh sic yaac maiv zingx. Se gorngv baamh gen nyei zinh nyaanh mbuo goux maiv zingx, haaix dauh oix bun mbuo goux zien zinh zoih (Lu^gaa 16:9-12). (aengx mangc Matv^tai 25:14-30; Lugaa 19:11-27)

4. Weic buoqc zaangc Ziouv

Yiem Loz-Ngaengc waac nyei ziangh hoc, zangc Ziouv nyei mienh daaih zangc Ziouv weic dorh ziec nyei ga'naaiv daaih fongc horc. Yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac nyei ziangh hoc, fongc horc nyei ga'naaiv yaac funx gorngv benx ziec nyei ga'naaiv weic buoqc zaangc Ziouv (Mangc Hipv^lu 9:1-10; 10:1-25; 13:10-16). Maiv siex Giduc nyei mienh maiv zuqc fongc horc, mv baac kungx oix zuqc zipv Ziouv nyei njoux en hngangv.

5. Weic siou yiem Tin-Dorngh

Yesu mbuox Siensex ninh nyei mienh “*siou jaaix nyei ga’naaiv yiem wuov Tin-dorngh*” *Meih siou jaaix nyei ga’naaiv yiem haaix norm dorngh, meih nyei hnyouv haaix zanc yaac jangx jienv wuov aqv* (Matv^taai 6:19-21). Oix zuqc goux duqv zingx dongh Ziouv bun meih mbuo nyei zinh nyaanh cingx duqv zien zinh zoih... (mangc Lugaa 16:1-13).

6. Weic hngangv ziec nyei ga’naaiv

Giduc mienh fongc horc se oix zuqc hngangv ziec nyei ga’naaiv (Lomaa 12:1-2). Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc fongc horc weic bun mienh ceng mv baac weic ziec bun Ziouv (Matv^taai 6:2-4). Mbuo maiv zeix fongc horc weic oix duqv gauh camv nzuonx yiem naaiv norm baamh gen fai duqv winh zingh nyeic, mv baac weic mbuo siou jaaix nyei ga’naaiv yiem Tin-dorngh, Tin-Hungh ganh winh zingh nyeic bun. (Lugaa 14:12-14). Mbuo maiv horpc zuqc fongc horc weic zuqc mienh aapv mbuo horpc zuqc nqoi hnyouv nqoi eix nyei fongc horc ziux mbuo maaih nyei weic mbuo zieqv duqv Giduc nyei en. (2 Ko^lin^to 8 and 9).

7. Weic za’gengh hnamv gorx-youz

Fongc horc cuotv fim nzie gorx youz bun cing siensex nyei mienh laanh hnamv laanh yaac benx yietc norm sin. Ging-sou nyei eix-leiz yiem Matv^taai 25:31-46; Lugaa 3:11; Lomaa 12:13; Yaagorpc 2:15-17 caux 1 Yo^han 3:15-18. Biux mengh bun mbuo hiuv. Mbuo yaac buate gorx-youz yiem Gong-zoh 2:42-47; 4:32-35; 11:27-30; 2 Ko^lin^to 8:1-5; Fi^lipv^poi 4:14-19 zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo zuotc.

Fongc horc zoux haaix nyungc?

Yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac I^saa^laa^en mienh nqoi fim nqoi eix nyei fongc horc weic gomv singx- dinc (construction of the temple) (Cuotv I^yipv 25:1-9; 35:4-9; 2 Hungh Douh Sou 12:4-16; 1 Zunh Doic Douh 29:1-17; Matv^taai 17:24-27). Ninh mbuo yaac forngc horc bun mienh jomc mienh (Lewi 19:9-10 “*Meih mbuo gaatv mbiauh, maiv dungx gaatv taux jomc ndeic-hlen, yaac maiv dungx nzauz mbiauh ndortv, yaac maiv dungx gaeqv nzengc yiem a’ngunc huingx nyei biouv, yaac maiv dungx nzauz biouv-ndortv. Oix zuqc liouh bun mienh jomc mienh...*”; Nzame Leiz Latc 24:19-22; Maako10:21; Gong-Zoh 2:44-45; 4:34-35; 11:27-30; Lomaa 12:13; 2 Ko^lin^to 8 and 9; Ga^laa^tia 2:10). Ninh mbuo yaac tengx fai juang zoux Ziouv nyei gong dorh mienh wuov deix (Lugaa 8:1-3; Gong-Zoh 18:5; 2 Ko^lin^to 11:8; Fi^lipv^poi 4:14-19; 2 Yo^han 7-11; 3 Yo^han 5-8). Yaac tengx Siensex Ziouv nyei gorx-muoc dongh zuqc diev kouv weic kuv fiensex wuov deix (Matthew 25:35-40; Philippians 2:25-30; Hebrews 13:3).

Fongc horc ndongc haaix camv?

Siensex Tin-Hungh nyei mienh horpc zuqc fungx yietc zungv bun Tin-Hungh (Matv^taai 19:21; Lugaa 12:15; 12:33; 14:33). *Yietc dauh mienh maiv haih zoux duqv I dauh ziouv nyei bou...mbuo maiv haih dongh dangh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei bou yaac zoux nyaanh nyei bou.* (Matv^taai 6:24). Gengh zien nor mbuo horpc zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv, nyungc-nyungc se maiv zeix mbuo nyei...yietc zungv se Tin-Hungh nyei, mbuo se zoux goux nyei mienh hngangv. Mbuo maaih nyei se longx nyei mv baac maiv dungx bun ga’naaiv maaih mbuo fai gunv mbuo zoux mbuo nyei ziouv. (1 Ko^lin^to 7:30). Yiem Gong-Zoh (2:44-45; 4:32-35;

12:12) Mbuo sienx Ziouv nyei mienh oix zuqc zieqv dongh mbuo maaih nyei se maiv zeix mbuo nyei. Hnangv wuov zanc nyei sienx Giduc mienh nor, ninh mbuo maaic nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv daaih dorh mingh tengx mienh. Baulo gorngv mengh nyei mbuo fongc horc ziux mbuo maaih nyei maiv zeix ziux mbuo maiv maaih nyei. (2 Ko^{lin}to 8:12) Ziux mbuo maaih longc nyei, jorm hnyouv, yaac oix zuqc maaih hnyouv zoux, fai nqoi fim nqoi eix nyei. (2 Ko^{lin}to 8:3, 10-14).

Haih fongc horc haaix nyungc?

Gorngv taux fongc horc, mbuo kungx hnamv gorngv nyaanh hnangv, Zien nyei nyaanh se yietc nyungc dongh mbuo haih fongc horc zoux Ziouv nyei gong. Mv baac aengx maaih ganh nyungc dongh mbuo haih fongc-horc. Nyungc zeiz se yiem (Cuotv I^{yipv} 25:1-8) I^{saa}laa^{en} mienh fongc-horc ziex nyungc ga'naaiv Tin-Hungh. Dongh mbuo nyanc nyei hnaangx caux lui bun ngorc nyei mienh (Lugaa 3:11). Mbuo yaac haih longc mbuo nyei qaqv weic Ziouv zoux gong fongc horc (Mangc Cuotv I^{yipv} 35:30--36:5; Fi^{lipv}poi 2:25-30; Hipv^{lu} 13:16).

Hnangv haaix nor siou nyaanh?

Fongc horc se maiv haih aapv mienh, gorqc mienh ganh oix zuqc nqoi hnyouv nqoi eix nyei fongc horc. Yesu maiv aapv mienh fongc horc bun ninh mv baac ninh heuc mienh fongc horc tengx mienh jomc mienh. Yaac maaih mienh gan ninh caux juang ninh (*Lugaa 8:1-3*) Baulo yaac fih hnangv nyei maiv aapv mienh fongc horc bun ninh fai ninh zoux nyei gong mv baac njaaux mienh fongc horc bun Ziouv caux zoux Ziouv nyei gong nyei mienh (mangc *Gaa^{laa}tia 6:6; 3 Yo^{han}*).. Baulo ganh yaac longc ninh nyei buoz zoux gong (mangc *Gong-Zoh 20:33-35; 1 Ko^{lin}to 9:3-14; 1 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 2:8-9; 2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:7-9*). Sienx Giduc nyei mienh maiv dungx baac-baac hoic jiu-baang mienh (*Gaa^{laa}tia 6:4-5; 2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:7-15*), *Hmuangv doic oix zuqc goux ganh nyei hmuangv doic (1 Ti^{mo}tai 5:3-8)*. Yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac nyei jiu-baang, dongh mienh qiemx nyei gorngv mbuox liuz jiu-baang mienh sueih Tin-hungh koi mienh nyei hnyouv tengx dongh qiemx zuqc nyei mienh. (Mangc *Gong-Zoh 11:27-30; Lomaa 12:13*). Mbuo dauh dauh horpc zuqc zoux gong tengx ganh yaac tengx ganh dauh dongh qiemx zuqc nyei. (*Gong-Zoh 20:33-35; 2 Te^{saa}loⁿⁱgaa 3:6-15; E^{fe}so 4:28*). Maiv dungx longc Jiu-baang daaih zoux sa'eix (*Matv^{taai} 21:12-17*). Zoux ziouv nyei gong maiv dungx longc maiv sienx nyei mienh nyei nyaanh. (*3 Yo^{han} 7-8*).

Hnangv haaix nor haih longc nyaanh?

Maaih ziex nyungc tengx mienh fai zoux Ziouv nyei gong mv baac maiv zeix kungx yiem jiu-baang cuotv. Yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac tengx mienh jomc mienh nor, maiv gaatv mbiauh jomc ndeic-hlen yaac maiv nzaux mbiauh ndortv weic bun mienh jomc mienh gaatv fai siou. (*Lewi 19:9-10*). Yiem Siang-Ngaengc Waac, mbuo buac hmuangv doic tengx hmuangv doic fai mienh cuotv fim lengc jeiv nyei tengx (*1 Ti^{mo}tai 5:4*).

Baulo gengh faix fim nyei gorngv taux hnangv haaix nor gapv nyaanh fai hnangv haaix nor longc tengx mienh jomc mienh weic maiv bun mienh haih guaix dorngx. Ninh zoux bun fongc horc nyei mienh bungx duqv hnyouv. (**2 Ko^{lin}to 8:20-21** “*Naaiv deix gapv daaih*

neyi nyaanh camv neyi yie mbuo faix fim hhangv haaix nor mbenc weic maiv bun mienh maaih lamh guaix dorngx. Yie mbuo neyi hnyouv kungx oix zoux duqv horpc, maiv daan ei Ziouv buac hhangv. Yaac oix zoux horpc ei baamh mienh buac.”)

Bide neyi nyungc zeiv yiem **Gong-Zoh sou 5:1-6** wuov biux mengh gorngv fong-horc neyi mienh yaac oix zuqc ziepc zuoqv caux zingx neyi yiem Ziouv neyi nza’hmien. Weic zuqc mbuo buac Aa^naa^nie caux Sapc^fi^laa neyi nyungc zeiv weic ninh mbuo gorngv-baeqc nduov Tin-Hungh, ninh mbuo zuqc daic.

Fongc Horc Nyei Eix-Leiz (2 Ko^lin^to 8)

Tin-Hungh neyi waac njaaux taux fongc horc neyi jauv tengx mbuo sienx ninh neyi mienh haih hingh jhex guei baamh gen caux mauv baamh gen neyi ga’naaiv

1. *Ndaangc yie zorqv yie maaih neyi fongc horc Tin-Hungh, Ninh oix yie zorqv yie ganh fungx bun Ziouv Yesu da’yietv. (2 Ko^lin^to 8:5)*
2. *Yie oix zuqc hhangv Giduc Yesu nor, maiv gunv ninh ndongc wuov butv-zoih mv baac weic mbuo ninh benx mienh jomc mienh. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc hhangv ninh wuov nor benx mienh jomc mienh weic bun mienh butv zoih yiem ninh mbuo neyi lingh wuonh. (2 Ko^lin^to 8:9)*
3. *Tin-Hungh oix yie fongc horc ziux dongh yie maaih neyi maiv zeiz ziux yie maiv maaih neyi. (2 Ko^lin^to 8:12)*
4. *Yie oix zuqc juix nyungc-nyungc bun Ziouv weic zuqc maanc muotc se ninh neyi yaac weic ninh zeix daaih. Yie se goux neyi mienh hhangv (Ko^lo^si 1:26)*
5. *Se gorngv yie oix hiuv duqv Ziouv neyi eix, yie oix zuqv maiv gan ganh neyi eix. (2 Ko^lin^to 8:5)*
 - a. *Tin-Hungh neyi eix maiv haih doic-dekc ninh neyi waac*
 - b. *Tin-Hungh neyi waac se ninh neyi eix*
 - c. *Ndaangc yie haih hiuv Ziouv neyi eix, yie oix zuqc maaih hnyouv oix ei jienv zoux*
6. *Tin-Hungh oix yie nzie mienh jomc mienh dongh ih zanc yie maaih camv neyi ziangh hoc. Bungx hnyouv Tin-Hungh gorngv taux yie maiv maaih neyi ziangh hoc, ninh mbuo maaih neyi ninh mbuo ziouc haih nzie yie (2 Ko^lin^to 8:14)*
7. *Maaih hnamv oix zuqc bun, kungx bun se maiv zeix hnamv...hnamv jaa ndo bun jaa camv...)*
 - a. *Muangx waac neyi fongc horc (ziepc gouv yietc gouv)*
 - b. *Ziec neyi ga’naaiv fongc horc (Ziepc gouv caux deix baav...)*
 - c. *Sienx fim neyi Fongc horc (nyugc-nyungc hhangv Auv-guaav fongc horc) (Maako 12:41-44)*
8. *Weic mbuo duqv mienh njaaux Giduc neyi doz, mbuo oix zuqc tengx njaaux doz neyi mienh dongh ninh mbuo qiex zuqc neyi. (Gaa^laa^tie 6:6)*

45. HOC DAUH: SIENX YESU MIENH CAUX ZUIZ

Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: Lomaa 6:1; 1 Yo^han 3:6

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

I. Sienx Yesu mienh nyei ciqv cunx ndorqc

Siенx liuz Yesu, mbuo maiv zeiz gorngv biaux ndutv zuiz mi'aqv. Mbuo maiv haih biaux duqv ndutv cuotv liuz daic, fai Giduc daaih dorh mbuo, bun mbuo goiv yienc. (1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa 4:17) Mbuo yaac maiv haih baamz jienv zuiz mingh (Lomaa 6:1; 1 Yo^han 3:6). Weic zuqc mbuo oix zuqc yiem njang (1 Yo^han 1:7) Tin-Hungh se Njang fai Cing-Nzengc...naaiv se sienx Tin-Hungh mienh nyei moux deic fai ndorqc nyei (dorh ganh mingh beiv). Mbuo hiuv duqv nyei, maiv maaih sienx nyei mienh haih gorngv ninh mbuo se maiv maaih zuiz, hnangv Tin-Hungh nor, yiem mbuo naaiv norm maengc. Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv maaih zuiz nor, mbuo se gorngv-baeqc hnangv (1 Yo^han 1:8). Se gorngv mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv baamz jiex zuiz nor, mbuo gorngv Tin-Hungh se gorngv-baeqc (1 Yo^han 1:10) Mv baac se gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong fai yangh njang nyei jauv, Yesu hnangv haaix nor zoux mbuo yaac hnangv wuov nor zoux. Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, sienx ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc hnangv ninh wuov nor cing-nzengc (1 Bide 1:15-16)

II. Sienx Yesu mienh nyei win-wangv

A. baamh gen

1. Saadaan zoux gunv ndaamh lungh wuov dauh hungh (E^fe^so 2:2) gunv baamh gen wuov dauh (Yo^han 14:30), ninh nyei moux deic caux fiem- fingx se zoux nduov, zoux pien, zoux pienx, yaac zoux jaav (counterfeiting) caux doic-dekc Ziouv.
2. Siенx Tin-Hungh mienh haih zuqv jienv Tin-Hungh nyei mborqv jaax-muotc (E^fe^so 6:13-18), haih hiuv duqv Saadaan nyei za'eix (2 Ko^lin^to 2:11) weic maiv bun ninh hingh mbuo. Mbuo yaac oix zuqc ging hnyouv mbungh jienv mbuo nyei win-wangv (1 Bide 5:8). Tin-Hungh nyei naamh nyouz dauh dauh hingh jiex baamh gen mi'aqv. Mbuo sienx Yesu zoux Tin-Hungh nyei dorn mbuo cingx daaih hingh jiex...(1 Yo^han 4-5)

B. Baamh mienh nyei hnyouv

1. Baamh mienh nyei hnyouv, se baamz zuiz nyei hnyouv, sueih gan hanc zoux. Hnangv bingv nor, div dien hnangv yaac zoux bun ziangh ndunh njuov butv nzengc (Gaa^laa^tie 5:9). Naaiv nyungc hnyouv kungx hanc, m'zing buate ziouc mueic jieqv (1 Yo^han 2:16). Ziux baamh mienh nyei hnyouv zoux kungx baamz zuiz hnangv (Lomaa 7:25). Yiem baamh mienh nyei hnyouv maiv maaih haaix nyungc longx. Oix zoux longx yaac maiv haih zoux (Lomaa 7:18)
2. "Za'gengh zoux Giduc Yesu nyei mienh wuov deix, zorqv ninh mbuo baamh mienh nyei eix, dongh ninh mbuo nyei hnyouv oix zoux nyei caux hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv ding liuz ziepc nzaangc jaax mi'aqv." (Gaa^laa^tia 5:24) Haih hingh baamh mienh nyei hnyouv weic zorqv ding ziepc nzaangc jaax. Bun Singx Lingh dorh mbuo zanc-zanc bangc kaux Singx Lingh, maiv dungx ei ganh nyei hnyouv hanc zoux. (Gaa^laa^tia 5:16; 25)

C. Saadaan, mienv nyei hungh

1. Mienv nyei hungh Saadaan longc guv-guaix nyei za'eix (E^{fe}so 6:11) bun mienh yangh pien...hngv sienx nor mingh mingh daaih daaih lorz mienh ngaatc nyanc (1 Bide 5:8).
2. Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh oix zuqc faix fim, Mienv nyei hungh se guv-guaix, yaac maaih lingc maaih qaqv gunv yiem baamh gen (E^{fe}so 6:12; Yiu^{ndaa} 9). Mv baac mbuo zoux Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yaac hingh jiex...weic zuqc yiem mbuo nyei hnyouv wuov dauh se gauh henv jiex yiem baamh gen wuov dauh. (1 Yo^{han} 4:4)

III. Zuiz nyei jaa-zinh

A. Maiv sienx nyei mienh

Maiv sienx nyei mienh daic (maiv zipv Yesu yaac maiv duqv Yesu guangc ninh mbuo nyei zuiz) zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv (Laauc Yaangh 20:15 “*Se gornv haaix dauh nyei mbuox maiv fiev jienv ziangh maengc daan, wuov dauh zuqc zoi njiec douz-koiv*”)

B. Sienx nyei mienh

1. **Maiv maaih jiu tong**, Zuiz bun mbuo caux Zangc Diex maiv haih jiu tong (1 Yo^{han} 1:3;6-7)
2. **Maiv maaih njien-youh**, Zuiz zoux bun sienx nyei mienh maiv maaih Tin-Hungh nyei njien-youh (Yo^{han} 15:11; Gal. 5:22)
3. **Yangh hmuangx nyei jauv**. Zuiz zoux bun sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh yangh hmuangx yiem hmuangx gu'nyuoz (1 Yo^{han} 1:6; 2:10)
4. **Daux gaux maiv maaih qaqv**. Zuiz zoux bun mbuo maiv bungx laangc daux gaux yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien(1 Yo^{han} 3:19-22)

C. Sienx nyei mienh dongh Zanc-zanc baamh jienv zuiz mingh

1. Dingc zuiz, zuqc Tin-Hungh mborqv njaux (Hipv^{lu} 12:5-11) Butv baengc mv baac yietc nyungc dongh zuqc dingc (1 Ko^{lin}to 11:30) (mangc Yaagorpc 5:13-15)
2. Zunc cuotv jiu baang (Matv^{tai} 18:17; 1 Ko^{lin}to 5)
3. Sin zuqc daic (physical death) (1 Ko^{lin}to 11:30; 1 Yo^{han} 5:16)
Mbuo nyei Tin-dorngh Diex se hnyouv ndauv yaac korh lienh mienh, deix baav ih zanc maiv zuqc dingc... “mbuo yietc zungv oix zuqc yiem Giduc nyei nza'hmien bun ninh sienv. Ziux dauh dauh mienh yiem baamh gen nyei sin zoux nyei longx fai ciouv, Giduc ziouc winh bun ninh mbuo” (2 Ko^{lin}to 5:10)

IV. Hnangv haaix nor mbungh/nqaeqv/simv Zuiz

Gauh longx nor mbuo mbungh, nqaeqv jienv, fai simv jienv...weic zuqc jaev fai zorc gauh aqc. Tin-Hungh mbuox mbuo hnangv haaix nor nqaeqv fai simv jienv zuiz. Naiv se hnangv fu'jueiv baqv ndie-mbungh nor.

A. Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Ging-Sou)

Siou Ziouv nyei waac yiem hnyouv tengx mbuo maiv zoux zuiz dornge ninh (Singx Nzung 119:11)

- B. **Yesu** “...yietc liuz ziangh jienv tengx mbuo tov Tin-Hungh (Hipv^{lu} 7:25). Yietc nyungc ninh tengx mbuo daux gaux se bun mbuo maiv zoux zuiz (Yo^{han} 17:15; Lugaa 22:32).

C. Singx Lingh

Singx Lingh nyei gong camv nyei tengx mbuo mbungh, ngaeqv zuiz yiem mbuo nyei maengc. Mv baac longc jienv oix zuqc bun Singx Lingh dorh, mbuo ziouc maiv yiem leiz-latc ga'ndiev (Gaa^laa^tie 5:16-24) Singx Lingh yaac njaaux mbuo bun mbuo hiuv dongh ninh zaah toux (1 Ko^lin^to 2:10; Hipv^lu 5:14). Singx Lingh dorh mbuo hnangv haaix nor daux gaux bun mbuo maiv buangh sic (Matv^tai 6:13; Lomaa 8:34; E^fe^so 6:18)

V. **Hnangv haaix nor jaev/zorc zuiz**

Zorc zuiz nyei ndie se: Nyiemc Zuiz (1 Yo^han 1:9) Naaiv maiv zeix kungx longc nza'baengx sauv ganh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz...mv baac buatc zuiz hnangv Tin-Hungh wuov nor buatc...hnangv naaic, mbuo gengh zieqv duqv yaac nzauh taux zuiz...gengh maaih hnyouv oix yienc...goiv hnyouv...

46. HOC DAUH: HNANGV HAAIX NOR ZOUX BUN ZUIZ

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: 1 Yo^han 1:5-2:2

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Maaiah yietc nyungc win-wangv bun mbuo nyei maengc maiv haih nyiemz fingv jiez daaih. Win-wangv se: Zuiz. Mbuo oix zuqc ginv gorngv mbuo **hnangv haaix nor zoux bun mbuo nyei win-wangv, Zuiz**. Mbuo maaiah buo diuc javu haih zoux: 1. mbuo haih ginv gomv jienv fai bingx jienv mbuo zoux nyei zuiz. 2. mbuo haih nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz. 3. mbuo haih gunv fai hingh, mbuo nyei zuiz.

I. Mbuo haih gomv jienv zuiz (v. 5-10)

Nduoh nzunc yiem naaiv deix Ging-Sou gorngv taux zuiz. Ndangc mbuo gorngv taux hnangv haaix nor zoux bun mbuo nyei win-wangv, mbuo oix zuqc bieqc hnyouv deix taux Tin-Hungh.

“...**Tin-Hungh se dongh njang, ninh maiv maaiah yietc deix hmuangx**” (v.5)

*Yangh njang=caux Ziouv jiu-tong nyei mienh.

- Se gorngv mbuo yangh njang nyei javu, mbuo maaiah njang nyei orn lorqc, Mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong, mbuo yaac caux ninh juangc maengc ziangh.
- **Zuiz Se Hmuangx.** Zuiz se Yangh hmuangx nyei javu (v.6)
*Se gorngv mbuo yangh hmuangx wuov diuh javu fai zoux zuiz, mbuo piatv Ziouv nyei orn lorqc caux ninh nyei njang-laangh
- Hnangv njang caux hmuangx maiv haih juangc yiem wuov norm ziangh hoc, fih hnangv nyei Tin-Hungh caux zuiz maiv haih juangc yiem. Tin-Hungh maiv nyaangc, maiv korv-lienh, maiv a'hneiv zuiz.
- Se gorngv mbuo oix hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih oix caux Ziouv jiu tong nor mbuo oix zuqc nyiemc zuiz.

Se gorngv mbuo maaih zuiz yiem mbuo nyei maengc mv baac maiv nyiemc zuiz, zuiz zoux benx gorn bun mbuo gorngv baeqc...

A. Mbuo gorngv baeqc mbuox mienh (V.6) “...Mbuo gorngv mbuo caux Tin-Hungh jiu tong mv baac corc yangh hmuangx (zoux zuiz) nyei jauv nor, mbuo kungx gorngv-baeqc hhangv maiv ei zien leiz” (“Maiv zeiz yie niaa” oix bingx jienv ganh zoux nyei zuiz)

- Nduov Auv/ngox, fu’jueiv, dae/maa, doic.
- Bingx jienv gomv jienv zoux nyei zuiz; maaih deix aeqv gorngv baeqc jaa jienv tengx bingx...maaih deix aeqv maiv ko lo nyei bingx.
- Maaih deix jaa zoux gauh longc deix nduov fai tengx bingx....
- Maaih deix bingx ninh mbuo nyei zuiz...zoux daaih hhangv ninh mbuo gengh jorm hnyouv Tin-Hungh gor...daaih “zoux leiz baaix”....
- Zoux sic hhangv ninh mbuo gengh nzorng gor zuiz
- **Cong-Mengh Waac 28:13** “Haaix dauh buang jienv ninh ganh nyei zuiz maiv haih duqv longx, mv baac haaix dauh nyiemc ganh zoux dorngc nyei zuiz aengx guangc nqoi, ziouc duqv Tin-Hungh korv-lienh.”
- Gomv jienv meih ganh nyei jauv bun mienh maiv hiuv duqv gorngv meih se yangh hmuangx nyei jauv.
- Mbuo la’guaih yiem duqv jiex nyei se gorngv mienh laic mbuo yangh njang fai gan longx Tin-Hungh nyei.
- Maaih deix suiv mingh gan norm jiu-bang, se gorngv naaiv norm jiu-bang hiuv duqv yie nyei zuiz nor yie biaux mingh ganh norm...

B. Mbuo nduov mbuo ganh. (V.8) Mbuo gorngv maiv maaih zuiz...se nduov ganh (mbuo jiex gorn sienx mbuo ganh gorngv baeqc nyei)

- Jiex gorn se mbuo gorngv baeqc waac, setv mueix benx gorngv baeqc mienh. Mbuo maiv zeix gorngv baeqc mienh weic mbuo gorngv baeqc...mbuo gorngv baeqc weic zuqc mbuo se gorngv baeqc mienh.
- “Naaiv se maiv zeiz gorngv baeqc lorqc, maiv nangc zien hhangv fai gorngv nzengc hhangv”
- “haaix dauh yaac gorngv baeqc nyei” “maiv gorngv nor maiv duqv”
- “gorngv baeqc nduov nor gauh longx gorngv zien mbuox...”
- Mbuo jiex gorn paix mbuo nyei maengc benx ziex hlengx nyei..

A. Mbuo heuc Tin-hungh zoux gorngv baeqc mienh (v. 10) Mbuo gorngv mbuo maiv baamz zuiz...se dorngx hhangv zoux bun Tin-Hungh gorngv baeqc nor.

*”Naaiv maiv zeiz zuiz saah?” Lugh ndiev mienh zoux buang nzengc!

*“Tin-Hungh hiuv duqv yie zoux zuiz mienh nyei.”

*Haawaa sienx Saadaan laaic Tin-Hungh maiv dingc ninh nyei zuiz(Tin Deic Douc 3)

*Maaih mienh laaic ninh mbuo maiv zuqc ei...

* hienx auv hienx ngox, nziaauc sieqv nziaauc dorn, leih auv leih ngox...

II. Mbuo haih Gorngv nyiemc Zuiz (v.9)

(se gorngv) Meih nyiemc nyei fai? Meih ziangh haaix nyiemc meih nyei zuiz...dengv jienv meih zoux nyei nyiemc bun Tin-Hungh, yaac bun mienh?

Maaih mienh gorngv, yie maiv zuqc nyiemc yie nyei zuiz weic zuqc Yesu guangc yie nyei zuiz, yaac mietc nzengc yie nyei zuiz mi'aqv. Naaiv gengh zien nyei Yesu mietc nzengc mbuo nyei zuiz mi'aqv. Mv baac mbuo qiex zuqc nyiemc mbuo ganh nyei zuiz weic mbuo maaih hnyouv oix caux Ziouv jiu tong.

(Mbuo) Maiv zeiz zunh doz mienh, dorh jiu baang mienh, meih nyei die/maa, fu'jueiv. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih tengx meih nyiemc.

(Nyiemc), Laengz, zieqv duqv, ndaamh dorng...

“Nyiemc se Laengz dorngc dongh zoux nyei...hnyouv ziouc mun nzauh taux ganh zoux nyei zuiz...”

(Caux Tin-Hungh gorngv fih hngv) mbuo gorngv Ziouv meih zuqc, yie dorngc..yie zoux nyei _____se zuiz.

(Mbuo nyei) Maiv zeiz zunh doz mienh nyei/pastor, meih nyei auv fai ngox, jiu baang nyei, fai lungh ndiev mienh nyei.

(Zuiz) zoux dorngc Tin-Hungh nyei leiz, zoux doic-dekc Tin-Hungh nyei waac

(Guangc mbuo nyei zuiz) Longc ninh nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo.

Giduc ganh nyei nziaamv zuoqc mbuo weic yietc liuz (Hipv^lu 9:12,22,26)

Ninh heuc mbuo cuotv hmuangx daaih bieqc ninh njang haic nyei njang (1 Bide 2:9)

Mbuo maiv haih aengx baamz jienv zuiz mingh (Lomaa 6:1;1 Yo^han 3:6)

III. Mbuo haih gunv/hingh zuiz (v. 2:1-2)

Weic haaix nyungc mbuo zuqc nyiemc zuiz...weic haaix nyungc Tin-Hungh guangc mbuo nyei zuiz...Weic maiv bun aengx zoux jienv zuiz mingh.

Lugaa 15:11-32 Nyungc zeiv gorngv taux zien-zien nyei nyiemc zuiz

(Zien-Zien nyiemc zuiz se)

(v. 17) Yie yiem naaiv oix zuqc ngorc daic. (Zingx nyei bun ganh)

(v. 18) **Ginv laengz dorngc** (ziqc zuiz Tin-Hungh,ziqc zuiz die)

(v. 21) **Nyiemc ganh zoux faix weic zoux zuiz** (Zieqv duqv ganh maiv puix duqv)

(v. 21) **Ganh laengz ndamh dorng.** (maiv gorngv weic naaiv weic wuov, laix naiv)

(v. 21) **Laengz diev weic ganh zoux nyei zuiz** (Laengz ndaamh dorng zoux dorngc nyei zuiz nyei jaa-zinh)

47. HOC DAUH: Fioux Nzengc Yie nyei Hnyouv caux Biauv Zong

Doqc Nyei Ging-sou: 2 Ko^lin^to 7:1 “...Haaix nyungc bun mbuo nyei sin, Mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc oix zuqc simv nqoi. Oix zuqc gamh nziex Tin-Hungh ziouc zoux cing-nzengc taux daauh”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac: (Haaix nyungc gauh longc jienv oix zuqc fioux wuov nyungc ndangc)

Naaiv deix Ging-Sou mbuox mbuo oix zuqc simv nqoi baamh gen nyei maiv cing-nzengc yaac oix zuqc fioux ganh nyei maengc cing-nzengc yiem norm-norm dorngh.

1. Yo^su^waa 3:5 “...Meih mbuo oix zuqc saax ganh cing nzengc daaih...”
2. Singx Nzung 24:3,4 “...Zoux nyei sic, hnamv nyei jauv cing nzengc...”
3. Tidatc 2:11,12 “...guangc nqoi dongh maiv taaih Tin-Hungh nyei caux baamh mienh hnyouv hanc zoux nyei yietc zungv...gan longx Tin-Hungh.”
4. 2 Ko^lin^to 6:17-7:1 “maiv dungx muoqv maaih uix nyei ga’naiv...haaix nyungc bun mbuo nyei sin, mbuo nyei hnyouv maiv cing-nzengc oix zuqc simv nqoi...”
5. 1 Yo^han 2:15,16 “Maiv dungx hnamv baamh gen fai baamh gen nyei ga’naaiv. Haaix dauh hnamv baamh gen, wuov dauh maiv maaih hnyouv hnamv Zangc Diex.”
6. Singx Nzung 101:2,3 “...longc hnyouv yangh maiv maaih dorngh nqemh nyei jauv...hnyouv zingx nyei...nzorong leih Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux nyei sic...”

(Maiv fioux Biauv Zong cing-nzengc nyei jaa-zinh fai zuqc buangh zuqc nyei)

1. Lotv

- a. Weic haaix nyungc Lotv suiv ninh nyei hmuangv doic mingh So^ndom? (Tin Deic Douh 13:10,11) *Lotv buatec Jor^ndaen horngc maaih wuom-suiv longx...hnanv I’yipv Deic-bung nor*
- b. Weic Lotv suiv mingh So^ndom, ninh dorh ninh nyei hmuangv doic mingh zorpc haaix nyungc mienh (E^saa^ken 16:48-50; Tin Deic Douc 19:4-9) *Longc mengh hoc nyei mienh, lueic nyei mienh, zoux waaic haic nyei-m’jangc oix m’jangc*
- c. Weic Lotv gin v dorh ninh nyei hmuangv doic mingh So^ndom, caux guei baamh gen nyei jauv, ninh nyei hmuangv doic zuqc diev, zuqc buangh, zuqc siouc haaix nyungc jaa-zinh (Tin-Deic Douh 19:17, 24-26, 30-38) *Maiv biaux cuotv zingh nor zuqc daic aqv...So^ndom caux Go^mo^laa Zingh mietc nzengc...Lotv nyei auv huin nzuonx ziouc benx norm nzaav dongc mi’aqv...Lotv nyei sieqv caux Lotv bueix...I muoz sieqv bun ninh mbuo nyei die hopv diuv...caux ninh nyei die...sieqv hlo yungz duqv dauh dorn heuc Mo^apc...sieqv faix yungz daaih heuc Mben^am^mi...fai Aa^mon mienh.*

2. Aa^kaan

- a. Haaix nyungc dongh Tin-Hungh maiv bun Aa^kaan dorh bieqc ninh nyei biauv (Yo^su^waa 6:18-19; 7:20-21) “Mv baac meih mbuo oix zuqc simv jienv oix zuqc mietc weic fungx dangx bun Ziouv nyei ga’naaiv. Nzauh heix meih mbuo zorqv deix wuov deix ga’naaiv ziouc zoux bun I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei ciangv haih zuqc mietc, yaac zuqc zeqc

naanc hoic. Yietc zungv jiem, nyaanh caux longc dongh siqv longc hlieqv zoux daaih nyei ga'naaiv se weih cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv fungx bun Ziouv. Oix zuqc dorh mingh an jienv zangc Ziouv nyei ndopv-liuh siou jaaix nyei ga'naaiv nyei dorngx.” “Aa^kaan dau Yo^su^waa, “Zeiz nyei. Yie za'gengh baamz zuiz, zoux dorngc Ziouv. I^saa^laa^en mienh nyei Tin-Hungh. Yie hhangv naaiv nor zoux. Yiem caangv duqv daaih nyei ga'naaiv yie buatec yietc deix Mbaa^mbi^lon Deic Bung nyei domh lui nzueic haic caux hmz ziepc nyeic lungz nyaanh, aengx caux yietc diuh jiem, hniev-dauh ziepc faam lungz. Yie ziouc mueic jieqv naaiv deix ga'naaiv aengx zorqv daaih. Naaiv deix ga'naaiv biopv jienv yie nyei ndopv-liuh gu'nyuoz nyei ndau-ndiev. Nyaanh yiem ga'ndiev kuotv ndoqv.”

- b. Weic Aa^kaan maiv muangc Tin-Hungh, ninh nyei hmuangv doic zuqc diev, zuqc buangh, zuqc siouc haaix nyungc jaah zinh? (Yo^su^waa 7:24-25) “Yo^su^waa caux zuangx I^saa^laa^en mienh dorh selaa nyei fun, Aa^kaan, caux domh lui, nyaanh, jiem diuh, liemh Aa^kaan nyei dorn, sieqv, ngongh, lorh, yungh, ba'gi yungh, liemh ndopv-liuh caux ninh maaih nyei nyungc-nyungc ga'naaiv faaux wuov jiex Aa^ko Horngz mingh. Yo^su^waa gornv, Meih weic haaix diuc dorh zeqc naanc daaih bun yie mbuo? Ih hnoi Ziouv oix bun meih zuqc zeqc naanc. Zuangx I^saa^laa^en mienh ziouc longc la'bieiv zong ninh daic. Liemh ninh nyei biau v zong mienh caux ninh nyei jaa-dingh ga'naaiv yietc zungv ninh mbuo longc la'bieiv zong yaac longc douz buov nzengc.

3. Eli

- a. Eli nyei dorn mbuo zoux haaix nyungc zuiz dorngc Tin-Hungh (1 Saa^mu^en 2:12-17, 22)? Maiv zieqv yaac maiv taaih Tin-Hungh, zoux waaic yaac caux m'sieqv dorn yiem zangh Ziouv nyei gaengh ndangc.
- b. Eli piatv maiv njaaux ninh nyei dorn mbuo haaix nyungc? (1 Saa^mu^en 2:29, 3:13) “Weic ninh taaih ninh nyei dorn gauh camv Tin-Hungh yaac weic Ninh nyei dorn mbuo zoux waaic, dongh ninh hiuv duqv nyei mv baac maiv donv maiv laanh ninh mbuo.” Ninh mbuo nyei hmuangv doic zuqc buangh, zuqc siouc, haaix nyungc zuiz nyei gongzinh? (1 Saa^mu^en 3:14-4:10-18) “Phlistines zorqv “Laengz Ngengc Waac nyei faang” aengx Eli nyei dorn Hophni cau Phinehas zuqc daix daic...mienh nzuonx daaih mbuox Eli gornv taux ninh nyei dorn mbuo caux Ziouv nyei Laengz Ngengc Waac Faang...Eli daux nqang king jang nauv weic zuqc ninh junc haic...Phinehas nyei auv dongh ninh haih gornv ninh nyei nqox caux die daic. ziouc yungz gux nquaax yaac daic)

(Hhangv haaix nor fioux)

Fioux mbuo nyei hnyouv caux mbuo nyei biau v se oix zuqc zoux i diuh jauv: da'yietv oix zuqc zorqv guangc waaic nyei sic, liuz cingx haih zorqv longx nyei sic bieqc.

Tov Tin-Hungh tengx mbuo nyei hmuangv doic zieqv duqv gornv haaix nyungc eix, waac, sienx nyei jauv, haih baeng mbuo nyei ga'naaiv, caux zoux nyei sic dongh maiv bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang langc zorqv guangc nqoi, jiex gorn dorh kuv sic bieqc yiem loz nyei dorngx.

(Mbuo Nyei Eix fai fiem fingx)

1. Oix zuqc zorqc guangv/ mietc/zunc cuotv nyei eix yiem mbuo nyei biau v?

(Qiex Jiex)

(hnyouv im)

(hnyouv ngengc)

(longc mengh dauh, ceng hlo)

(Doic dekc Tin-Hungh hnyouv)

(aengx Maaih haaix nyungc nyei fai meih ganh hiuv nyei)

2. Oix zuqc dorh siang eix daaih yiem mbuo nyei biau v div loz wuov deix?

a. E^{fe}so 4:29 “*maiv dungx bun meih nyei nzuih gorngv cuov maiv benx nyei waac. Oix zuqc gorngv haih tengx mienh nyei waac hnanv, dongh haih ceix mienh puix ninh mbuo qiex zuqc weic bun muangx nyei mienh duqv longx.*”

b. Fi^{lipv}poi 2:2-4 “...*Oix zuqc dongh diuc hnyouv, laanh hnamv laanh...yaac oix zuqc horpc fim dongh eix. Maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc weic douh ganh duqv longx fai ceng ganh hlo. Oix zuqc laanh caux laanh nyiemc zoux faix, funx mienh gauh longx ganh...*”

c. Ko^{lo}si 3:12-14 “...*maaih hnyouv korh lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix yaac maaih noic diev. Zoux hnyouv ndaav, laanh nyaangc laanh...laanh oix zuqc guangc bun laanh...jaa tipv hnamv mienh nyei hnyouv...*”

(Gorngv nyei waac)

Maaih naiv deix gorngv nyei waac zoux bun meih mbuo nyei hmuangv doic maiv cing-nzengc nyei fai? Oix zuqc zunc cuotv, zorqv guangc, simv nqoi mingh

*(hnyouv doqv, cunv, mangc piex nyei waac)

*(ngopv nyei waac)

*(gorngv jieqv, gorngv pien, gorngv nduov nyei waac)

*(Maiv suonc hnyouv, hnyouv maiv ndaav nyei waac)

*(Waac zanc, waac waaic)

*(aengx maaih haaix nyungc nyei fai)

(Waaic caux nduov zoux zuiz nyei ga'naav yiem biau v)

1. Maaih naiv deix waaic caux nduov zoux waaic nyei ga'naav yiem meih mbuo nyei biau v nyei fai?

*Mienv nyei ga'naav caux fangx fai eix-leiz (Nzamc Leiz Latc 18:9-14)

*Nzung dongh maiv bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-langh, nzung dongh gorngv ceng zuiz, fai nduov mbuo leih go Tin-Hungh (E^{fe}so 5:19; Ko^{lo}si 3:16)

*Diuv fai nquin nyei ga'naiv (Cong Mengh 23:29-35; E^{fe}so 5:18)

*Sou dongh doqc liuz zoux bun maiv cing-nzengc nyei (E^{fe}so 5:3)

*Sou, maiv zien nyei, maiv horpc nyei, maiv cing-nzengc nyei (Fi^{lipv}poi 4:8)

***mangc TV** fai bungx fangx nangh cuotv waaic nyei sic (Fi^{lipv}poi 4:8; Doqc **Singx Nzung 119:37** “*Tov maiv dungx bun yie mangc maiv lamh longc nyei sic. Tov bun yie fingv jiex daaih yiem meih nyei jauv*”

*Maiv Puix nyei zornq zuqv (1 Ti^{mo}tai 2:9-10)

*Zoux nquenx nyei sic (hopv diuv buov in-bietc) (1 Ko^{lin}to 3:16-17)

*Maiv horpc Tin-Hungh nyei doic, doic dongh dorh meih leih go Tin-Hungh (Cong Mengh 13:20; Singx Nzung 1:1)

*Maiv cing-nzengc nyei fangx hietv biau (Ko^{lo}si 3:1)

- a. Oix zuqc jiex gorn zorqv nyungc nyungc waaic nyei sic fai haih nduov zoux waaic nyei ga'naaiv cuotv meih mbuo nyei biau (Doqv **Gong-Zoh 19:19** mangc gaax E^{fe}so nyei siang sienx Yesu nyei mienh hnangv haaix nor zoux dongh ninh mbuo maaih nyei waaic sic, maiv cing-nzengc nyei ga'naaiv)
- b. Oix zuqc ginv tiuv dorh longx nyei daaih tiuv waaic nyei cuotv meih nyei maengc, meih nyei biau. Meih nyei biau oix bun haaix nyungc gunv fai haaix nyungc bieqc?
- c. Fi^{lipv}poi 4:8 “...*haaix nyugnc zien nyei, horpc zuqc taaih nyei, beangh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, horpc zuqc taaih nyei, baangh fim nyei, cing-nzengc nyei, horpc zuqc hnamv nyei, mengh dauh longx nyei, naaiv deix longx haic horpc zuqc ceng nyei yietc zungv oix zuqc zanx jienv hnyouv.*”
- d. 1 Ko^{lin}to 10:13 *Tin-Hungh maiv bun zuqc seix jiex ndaangc...*
- e. Lomaa 13:14 “...*Maiv dungx ziux ganh nyei hnyouv zoux haaix nyungc zuiz.*”
- f. E^{fe}so 5:10 “*Meih mbuo oix zuqc samx mangc gaax haih zoux haaix nyungc weic bun Ziouv a'hneiv*”
- g. 1 Ko^{lin}to 3:17 “*Se gorngv haaix dauh zoux waaic Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc, Tin-Hungh oix mietc wuov dauh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh nyei singx dinc se cing-nzengc nyei. Meih mbuo yaac zoux ninh nyei singx dinc*”
- h. Lomaa 14:13,21 “...*maiv dungx zoux haaix nyungc nduov gorx-youz mbaamz zuiz*”
- i. Longc naaiv deix ging-sou caux meih duqv hoqc liuz nyei, haaix nyungc meih horpc zuqc bun bieqc meih nyei biau.
- j. Mbuo oix zuqc yiem hnyouv dingc daaih yaac ginv hnoi-hnoi oix fioux ganh nyei maengc caux ganh nyei biau zong bun Giduc horpc hnyouv, bun maiv maaih dorngx nqemh yaac puix duqv yiem nyei dorngx.

48. HOC DAUH: Hnyouv Nyiemz Fingv Jiez Daaih

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Gong-Zoh 3

Gorngv Jie Gorn Nyei Waac: Nzutv zunv gorngv (v. 1-8) Zorc longx zaux mbai nyei mienh Bide caux Yo^{han} mingh zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau daux gaux yiem njiec aanx buo norm ziangh hoc. Maaih dauh yiem-toi waaic, zoux mbai nyei mienh (spiritually lame). Mienh hnoi-hnoi dorh ninh mingh zueiz jienv Zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau gaengh ndaangc, gan bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau nyei mienh tov nyaanh.

Buatc Bide caux Yo^{han} oix bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, ninh ziouc gan ninh mbuo tov nyaanh. Ninh mbuo mangc zaux mbai mienh, yaac gorngv “mangc yie mbuo maah!” Zaux mbaai mienh laaic ninh mbuo oix bun haaix nyungc ninh mv bei.

Mv baac Bide aengx gorngv mbuox ninh, “Jiem nyaanh, yie maiv maaih oc. Mv baac maaih nyei, yie oix bun meih. Dengv Naa^{saa}letv wuov dauh Yesu Giduc nyei mbuox, jiez sin

daaih yaangh jauv maah.” Bide ziouc nanv jienv wuov laanh mienh nyei mbiaauc jieqv buoz ken ninh jiez sin daaih souv jienv. Zaux-benv caux zaux-mueic liemh zeih henv daaih maaih qaqv.

Ninh biu jiez sin daaih jiez gorn yaangh jauv aqv. Ninh ziouc gan Bide caux Yo^han bieqc zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau, yangh jienv mingh, biu jienv mingh, ceng jienv Tin-Hungh mingh.

(v.9) Zuangx mienh buatc yangh jienv jauv ceng Tin-Hungh (Ninh mbuo buatc nyei ninh mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv kungx Tin-Hungh ganh haih zoux hhangv naaiv hhangv)

(v. 10) Ninh mbuo zieqv duqv se dongh aah loc yiem gaengh ndaangc tov nyaanh wuov dauh mienh..Zuangx mienh za'gengh mbuoqc horngh haic, hnaamv maiv mengh baeqc naaiv dauh mienh nyei jauv-louc. (Zuangx mienh leih go Tin-Hungh, buatc Tin-Hungh zoux nyei sic ninh mbuo zieqv maiv duqv yaac mbuoqc horngh gor)

(v. 12) Ninh mbuo oix ceng baamh mienh...maiv ceng Tin-Hungh

(v. 13) Mbuo nyei Tin-Hungh Zoux (Tin-Hungh bun mienh nyei hnyouv fingv jiej daaih.)

(v. 14) Ninh se Cing-nzengc, baengh fim nyei... (Ninh mbuo la'kuqv.)

(v. 19) Ziangh hoc nyiemz, fingv jiez daaih yiem haaix dauh daaih? “Meih mbuo oix zuqc goiv hnyouv nzuonx (*guangc zuiz*) daaih lorz **Tin-Hungh** (repent), bun **ninh** sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz (Renew), **Ziouv** ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz, fingv jiez daaih.”

I. Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se maiv zeiz:

1. Maiv sienx nyei mienh maiv haih fingv jiez, ninh mbuo daic mi'aqv (Lomaa 5:12;14,17;6:23) Oix zuqc ziangh jienv nyei cingx haih fingv...
2. Maiv daan gorngv kungx hnyouv mun fai nzauh taux zuiz mv baac maiv nyiemc, maiv goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz...
3. Maiv zeiz liemh zeih jorm nyei sic (emotional) camx baav hhangv fai...weic nzung zoux bun hnyouv jorm fai “muonh/fun”
4. Maiv zeiz mingh mbuox mienh taux Yesu nyei jauv
5. Maiv zeiz dorh ganh aengx fongc horc (rededication)

II. Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se:

1. Ganh caux Tin-Hungh buangh
2. Singx Lingh njiec daaih zoux gong (mbuoqc horngh nyei gong)
3. Tin-Hungh dorh zien leiz daaih tiuv jaav nyei yiem mbuo nyei maengc...mbuo maaih dorngx camv nyei dongh zuqc yienc
4. Maiv zeiz duqv zipv siang leiz mv baac ei dongh leiz yiem Ging-Sou dongh mbuo maiv ei nyei...

Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se Tin-Hungh ganh fingv ninh nyei naamh nyouz nyie daaih bun ninh mbuo jorm hnyouv taux zien leiz yaac taux Tin-Hungh nyei njang-laangh, buatc ganh nyei zuiz, gamh nziex taux deic nyouqc, zieqv duqv Giduc nyei en zingh dongh ninh longc ninh ganh nyei nziaamv zuoqc, weic sienx kaux ninh duqv nyei yienc liuz maengc, zoux cing-nzengc weic Tin-Hungh se cing-nzengc, jorm hnyouv gapv zunv buoqc zaangc ceng baaix Tin-Hungh.

III. Mbuo qiemx zuqc hnyouv nyiemz Fingv jiex daaih se gorngr...

1. Mbuo maiv hnamv Ziouv hnavg zin-ndaangc
2. Maiv maaih hnyouv oix daux gaux
3. Haiz maiv lamh longc nyei eix fai hnyouv namx, baamh gen nyei jauv gauh maaih mueix deix Tin-Hungh nyei jauv.
4. Maiv gamh nziex sin zinx taux Ging-Sou
5. Gunv taux ganh nyei gong fai maengc gauh camv Tin-Hungh nyei guoqv
6. Siensex Tin-Hungh mienh laanh maiv horpc laanh yaac maiv zoux horpc
7. Dorng jaa mienh juangc norm biauv mv baac maiv juangc norm hnyouv hnamv Giduc, maiv juangc jienv daux gaux.
8. Fu'jueiv hlo daaih guei baamh gen...ei baamh mienh zoux, mbuo nzauh taux ninh mbuo hoqc sou nyei jauv maiv nzauh taux ninh mbuo nyei lingh wuonh.
9. Se gorngrv maiv buatac Ziouv zoux nyei mbuoqc horngh sic yiem mbuo nyei maengc
10. Se gorngrv mbuo maiv nzauh, maiv nyiemv, maiv hnyouv mun taux gan nyei zuiz, fai mienh nyei zuiz *“Yie nyei wuom-mueic liouc njiec hnavg ndoqv nor, weic zuqc mienh maiv ei jienv meih nyei leiz-late”* (Singx Nzung 119:136) *“Yie nyei hnyouv qiex jiex haic hnavg douz buov jienv nor, weic zuqc yie nyei win-wangv la'kuqv meih nyei waac”* (Singx nzung 119:139)
11. Se gorngrv jiex gorn guei baamh gen fai ei mienh, maiv heuc mienh ei Tin-Hungh nyei lingc fai leiz (gamh nziex mienh gauh camv Tin-Hungh)
12. Se gorngrv mbuo maiv buatac maiv siensex nyei mienh daaih siensex
13. Se gorngrv maiv siensex nyei mienh maiv gunv...taux siensex nyei jauv
14. Oix mangc TV gauh camv oix doqc Ging-sou
15. Liepc maiv puix nyei mienh zoux jiu baang gong.
16. Hiuv duqv zien leiz yiem m'nqorngrv mv baac maiv yiem hnyouv.
17. Maaih ziangh hoc nziauh, maiv maaih ziangh hoc ceng Tin-Hungh.
18. Zuiz yiem jiu baang mv baac bingx jienv zoux hnavg maiv hiuv maiv buatac nor. Maiv doic-dekc zuiz.
19. Oix zuqc tov mienh zoux Tin-Hungh nyei gong
20. Se gorngrv mbuo gorngrv mbuo ganh se maiv qiemx zuqv, feix duqv naaiv dauh wuov dauh daaih....

IV. Haaix nyungc cuotv daaih se gorngrv mbuo nyei hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih nor?

1. Tin-Hungh caux ninh nyei waac-Ging-Sou duqv bouh faaux...yaac zoux gunv mienh nyei waac
2. Zieqv duqv ganh nyei zuiz, weic Tin-Hungh nyei waac nuqv jienv taux zuiz, yaac goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz
3. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix, hnyouv mun taux zuiz se zoux zorng-zengc gorngrv mbuo nyei hnyouv nyiemz...fingv aqv
4. Laanh nyiemc bun laanh, laanh guangc bun laanh, caux laanh zoux horpc
5. Maaih jorm hnyouv oix daux gaux...Zien njien-youh caux Orn Lorqc
6. Jorm hnyouv mbuox mienh taux Yesu, jorm hnyouv mingh zoux Ziouv gong

Se gorngrv mbuo maiv hnavg naaiv nor se bun cing gorngrv mbuo qiemx zuqc Tin-Hungh bun mbuo nyei maengc nyiemz fingv jiex daaih.

****Aengx Mangc Gong-Zoh 3****

Yie mbuo nyei Jiu-Baang niv?

Se gorngv ih hnoi mbuo nyei jiu baang duqv hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih nor, mbuo nyei jiu baang se hnavg haaix nor? Mbuo nyei maengc corc hnavg loz wuov nyei fai? Yie sienx gorngv se gorngv ih hnoi mbuo nyei hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiex daaih, mbuo nyei jiu-baang mv baac hnavg zin-ndaangc nyei jiu baang nor (Gong-Zoh 2:42-47)

1. Maaih hnyouv ngorc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, hoqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, doqc Tin-Hungh nyei waac, yaac ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac “*Ninh mbuo longc hnyouv muangx gong-zoh mbuo njaaux leiz yaac lomh nzoih jiu tong, juangc jienv maeqv njuov, yaac daux gaux*” (Gong-Zoh 2:42) Sienx nyei mienh jiex gorn ei Ging-sou, maiv dorh Ging-sou daaih ei ganh...jiex gorn ngorc Tin-Hungh nyei waac...yaac sin zinx yiem ninh nyei nza’hmien.
2. Zien Gamh nziex Tin-Hungh (Sienx nyei mienh caux maiv sienx nyei) “...Zuangx mienh yaac gamh nziex haic.” (Gong-Zoh 4:43) Maiv buangv hnyouv dorh yietc hnoi daaih ceng Tin-Hungh hnavg...norm norm ziangh hoc buoqc zangc taaih Ziouv yiem zoux gong dorngx, yiem biau...yaac yiem maengc nyei norm norm dorngx.
3. Buatc Tin-Hungh nyei qaqv caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic “*Gong-zoh mbuo zoux camv-nyungc jangx hoc caux mbuoqc horngh nyei sic...*” (Gong-Zoh 3:43) Maiv sienx nyei mienh zieqv duqv Tin-hungh, sienx nyei mienh jiex gorn fioux gan cing-nzengc. Zoux zuiz nyei mienh goiv hnyouv guangc zuiz, maengc yienc nzengc...Ninh mbuo yaac fingv jiez daaih...damv hlo nyei gorngv mbuox mienh taux Tin-Hungh...ga’nyiec nyei mienh yaac oix hiuv weic buatc sienx Tin-Hungh nyei nyungc zeiv...weic zuqc sienx nyei mienh jorm hnyouv gan longc Ziouv...
4. Buatc sienx nyei mienh yiem hnyouv fongc horc weic tengx mienh “...maaic ninh mbuo nyei lingh deic jaa’dingh ga’naaiv, zorqv wuov deix nyaanh ziux gorqc mienh qiemx longc nyei bun nqoi longc.” (Gong-Zoh 2:45)
5. Hnoi-Hnoi gapv zunv weic hoqc Ziouv nyei waac, lanh goux/tengx lanh “*Ninh mbuo hnoi-hnoi gapv zunv yiem zangc Tin-Hungh nyei biau...yaac yiem ninh mbuo nyei biau...maev njouv...dongh diuh hnyouv zoux*” (Gong-Zoh 2:46) Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh ziepc zuoqv nyei hoqc yaac muangx dorh ninh nyei mienh. Dorh nyei mienh ziepc zuoqv gan longx Tin-Hungh.
6. Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh maaih orn lorqc yaac dongh diuh hnyouv “...lomh nzoih a’hneiv, longc nzengc hnyouv zoux” fai fan gauh horpc gorngv “*dongh diuh hnyouv*” (Gong-Zoh 2:46) Hnyouv nyiemz fingv jiez daaih se sienx nyei mienh aengx nzuonx mingh hnamv Tin-Hungh hnavg cin-ndaangc wuov nor.
7. Sienx Tin-Hungh mienh ceng yaac taaih Tin-Hungh yiem ganh nyei maengc yaac juangc jienv ceng. “*Yaac ceng Tin-Hungh, lomh nzoih a’hneiv...*” (Gong-Zoh 2:47) Mbuo jiex gorn baaix ceng, buoqc zangc Tin-Hungh, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se puix duqv.
8. Sienx Tin-Hungh nyei mienh zoux cing nzengc weic zuqc Tin-Hungh se cing nzengc, ga’nyiec nyei mienh yaac taaih sienx nyei mienh weic ninh mbuo se zingx nyei mienh, maiv maaih dorngx daanh nyei mienh. “...Zuangx mienh yaac taaih ninh mbuo...”(Gong-Zoh 4:47) Maiv daan gorngv maiv sienx nyei mienh taaih sienx nyei mienh weic ninh mbuo se Cing-Nzengc hnavg...Tin-Hungh yaac a’hneiv ninh mbuo...

9. Tin-Hungh ganh njoux maiv sienx nyei mienh yaac tim bieqc jiu baang. “...*Ziouv hnoi-hnoi bun duqv njoux nyei mienh tim bieqc ninh mbuo nyei guan.*” (*Gong-Zoh 4:47*)

Haih maaih Jiu baang hngangv naaiv nyei fai?

Meih mbuo maaih deix gorngv, fungc haih maaih jiu-baang hngangv naaiv, fai fungc haih hngangv naaiv nor zoux...mv baac Tin-Hungh oix Jiu baang hngangv naaiv...Singx Lingh njiec daaih yiem ninh mbuo, ninh mbuo nyei maengc bun cing mbuo buatc. Doic-doic mienh, se gorngv ninh mbuo nyei maengc nyiemz fingv jiezc daaih...ninh mbuo nyei maengc yaac hinc cuotv bun mienh buatc hngangv zin-ndaangc sienx nyei mienh nor.

Mv baac se gorngv mbuo:

1. Goiv hnyouv nzuonx daaih lorz Tin-Hungh
 2. Bun Tin-Hungh sortv guangc meih mbuo nyei zuiz.
 3. **Ziouv** ziouc bun meih mbuo nyei hnyouv maaih ziangh hoc nyiemz fingv jiezc daaih.
- * (Maaih zorng-zengx camv gorngv jiu baang maiv wangc siangx)

Ndaangc mbuo haih nyiemz fingv jiezc daaih, mbuo oix zuqc zieqv duqv gorngv mbuo ganh nqai, yaac oix zuqc hiuv duqv gorngv haaix dauh haih bun mbuo nyiemz daaih. Mbuo zuqc hiuv duqv

49A. HOC-DAUH: YESU ZOUC HLO JIENV FAUX, YIE ZOUC FAIX JIENV NJIEC

DOQC GING-SOU YIEM: Yo[^]han 3:22-31

Jiec gorn nyei waac:

Yo[^]han tengx mienh jiezc wuom nyei leiz jang jang maaih mienh camv nyei daaih muangx ninh tengx Yesu zoux zorng zengx nyei ziangh hoc, Yesu daaih taux mienh camv jiex gorn gan Yesu mingh. Yo[^]han buatc mienh camv jiex gorn gan Yesu mingh. Ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo oix ninh gorngv heuc mienh maiv dungx gan Yesu, mv baac Yo[^]han gorngv “Ninh oix zuqc zoux hlo jienv faaux, yie oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec. Yo[^]han nyei nyungc zeiv mbuo lanh lanh mienh qiex zuqc zuotc. Ninh haih hngangv naaiv nor gorngv weic zuqc ninh zieqv duqv:

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

I. Yesu zuqc zoux hlo jienv faux, (Ninh bun Yesu gunv)

- A. Yo[^]han buatc fai zieqv duqv Yesu maaih dongh ninh maiv maaih nyei, Yesu haih bun dongh ninh maiv haih bun nyei.
 1. Ninh Zieqv duqv Yesu zunh nyei doz.
 2. Ninh buatc Yesu zoux nyei buoqc horngh sic.
 3. Ninh Hiuv duqv Yesu se Tin-Hungh nyei dorn.

- B. Kungx nduqc dauh Giduc puix duqv mienh taaih caux ceng.
 - 1. Maiv maaih haaix dauh haih beiv duqv Yesu
 - 2. Weic Yesu se Singx Dorn, Ninh dongh zeix nyungc-nyungc wuov dauh, nyungc nyungc bangc ninh ziangh.
- C. Yo^han zoux da'yietv wuov dauh mienh Zieqv duqv Yesu se TH nyei Dorn.
 - 1. Dongh ninh buatc Yesu wuov zanc ninh gorngv, Yesu se zoux Ba'gi yungh nyei dorn dongh tengx mienh teix zuiz wuov dauh"
 - 2. Yo^han zieqv yaac nyiemc Yesu zoux Ziouv caux njoux Ziouv.

II. Yie oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec, (Ninh gunv duqv ninh ganh)

- A. Oix mienh taaih fai ceng se baamh mienh nyei hanc fai mauv.
 - 1. Mouz lanh mienh oix mienh ceng taaih, oix benx jienv nyei mienh, oix gauh hingh jiex mienh.
 - 2. Weic mauv oix mienh ceng fai taaih, mienh zoux ziex nyungc weic bun ganh dauh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo.
- B. Se gorngv maiv faix fim, goux jienv ganh, maih hnyouv oix mienh taaih nyei mienh buangh zuqc camv nyungc hoic maengc.
 - 1. Maiv gunv zoux kuv sic mv baac maiv faix fim, oix mengh ceng taaih haih hoic ganh...zoux weic oix duqv mienh ceng fai taaih ziouc ndortv...
 - 2. Maaih mienh weic oix mienh taaih hoic ganh dauh mienh, gunv ganh dauh mienh.
- C. Jiu-baang yaac oix zuqc faix fim se gorngv buatc haaix dauh zoux weic oix duqv mienh ceng fai taaih nor haih zoux bun jiu-baang ndortv
 - 1. Oix longc mengh dauh nyei zunh doz mienh, dorh jiu-baang nyei mienh oix mienh taaih, jiu-baang mienh oix mienh zieqv duqv ninh mbuo?.
 - 2. Ceng hlo, oix mienh taaih oix mienh cengx se yietc nyungc dongh haih zoux hoic jiu-baang bun jiu-baang maiv wangc siangx.
- D. Faix fim nyei goux jienv maiv bun ganh ceng hlo, zoux sic weic bun mienh taaih. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix se yietc nyungc jienv nyei yiem Giduc mienh nyei maengc. Mbuo buatc Yo^han tengx mieh jiex wuom nyei leiz zoux nyungc zeiv bun mbuo.

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih longc:

Yo^han bun Yesu Zoux Ziouv gunv ninh, mbuo lanh lanh mienh yaac oix zuqc hhangv naaic. Yesu oix zuqc zoux hlo jienv faux mbuo oix zuqc zoux faix jienv njiec. Se gorngv meih jaa hiuv Yesu jaa hiuv duqv ganh, ziouc haih jaa nyiemc ganh zoux faix.

49B. HOC-DAUH: “Tin-Hungh Nyei Juoqv Setv” Yiem Singx Nzung 23

Doqc Ging-Sou yiem: Singx Nzung 23

Jiex gorn gorngv nyei waac:

Tin-Hungh liuc leiz, goux, cauh fim taux ninh nyei namh nyouz. Yiem Singx Nzung sou 23, maaih ziex nyungc juoqv setv biux mengh gorngv Tin-Hungh cauh fim taux ninh nyei mienh. Yietc nyungc Tin-Hungh nyei juoqv setv fiem fingx fai yietc nyungc mbuox orn taux baamh mienh nyei yietc nyungc qiemx zuqc nyei. Naaiv zaang singx nzung sou biux mengh gorngv maiv gunv mbuo buangh zuqc nyei ndongc haaix siem, TH zungv liuc leiz ziangx, goux jienv, cauh fim taux dongh mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc nyei. Ih ndorm mbuo daaih mangc muonz mangc gaax TH hnangv haaix nor liuc leiz tengx dongh mbuo qiemx zuqc nyei Singx Nzung 23.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU:

A. Jehovah Roi (Ziouv Zoux Goux Ba’gi Yungh nyei Ziouv) Singx Nzung 23:1

1. Hip^lu waac gorngv Ye^ho^waa se zoux yie nyei Ba’gi yungh ziouv. Ninh ei jienv ninh laengz nyei ngaengc waac zoux. Roi-goux mbuo hnangv goux ba’gi yungh mienh goux ba’gi yungh nor.(Singx Nzung 23:1; Tin Deic Douh 48:15).
2. Ging-Sou dorh mbuo beiv ba’gi yungh, beiv hnongx jiex nyei wuov nyungc saengh kuv...weic ba’gi yungh yaac maiv haih tengx ganh fai goux ganh fai dorh ganh...Maiv hnangv ndienh nzeic maaih haih baqv nyei nzaamx fai fong. Ba’gi yungh yaac ziangh daaih maiv hiuv gamh nziex zuqc hoic nyei sic...goih sau jienv mingh nyanc jienv miev mingh maiv gunv taux yietc nyungc yaac maiv hiuv duqv mangc fai samx.... Ba’gi yungh yaac hungh heic gor zuqc ga’naaiv ngatc
3. Ba’gi yungh oix zuqc nyungc-nyungc bangc nzengc goux ba’gi yungh mienh...bangc dorh, goux, tengx...weic naaiv Singx nzung sou 23 gorngv Ziouv goux yie hnangv ba’gi yungh mienh goux ba’gi yungh nor.
4. Goux ba’gi yungh nyei mienh oix zuqc dorh ba’gi yungh mingh “*bueix njiec miev nyiemz nyei dorngx*” (v.2), Dorh ba’gi yungh mingh “*wuom sienc nyei dorngx*” goux jienv maiv bun ba’gi yungh haih buangh zuqc hoic fai hiuang orqv nyei sic.

B. Jehovah-jireh (Ziouv Tengx Liuc Leix) -Singx Nzung 23:1

1. Weic Ziouv Tengx mbuo liuc leiz, mbuo “ziouc maiv caa haaix nyungc” Ziouv liuc leix dongh maengc pou-tong nyei qiemx zuqc nyei.
2. TH tengx Apc^laa^ham liuc leiz ziangx bun *ba’gi yungh gouv, jorng kuangx jienv lomc-mbiorqc. Ninh ziouc mingh zorqv daaih zoux buov ziec nyei ga’naaiv div ninh nyei dorn*” (Tin-Deic Douh 22:13-14)
3. Yesu njaaux ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo daux gaux “*Yie mbuo hnoi-hnoi qiemx zuqc nyei nyanc hopv, tov bun gaux ih hnoi nyanc*” (Matt. 6:11). Nyanc hopv se nyanc nyei hnaangx, wuom, lui houx, dorngx yiem.
4. Yesu Giduc se dongh TH liuc leix ziangx wuov dauh...daaih daic div mbuo...TH maiv dan liuc leix ziangx tengx sin-nzangc nyei jauv hnangv, Ninh yaac liuc leiz lingh wuonh nyei jauv tengx mbuo.

C. Jehovah Shalom (Ziouv Zoux mbuo nyei baengh orn) Singx Nzung 23: 2

1. "...Ninh dorh yie yiem wuov sienc nyei ndoqc hlen." TH orn caux liuc leiz mbuo dongh mbuo buangh zuqc naamx caux kuonx hnyouv nyei ziangh hoc.
2. Yiem sic nyauv nyei mbu'ndongx, "ninh bun yie bueix njiec..." (v.2) Hitv njiec yiem Ziouv se jaev sic nyei ndie.
3. Gi^nde^on hoqc nyei dongh ninh buangh zuqc gamh nziex nyei ziangh hoc... Kungx Ziouv hnangv bun ninh maaih baengh orn yiem hnyouv. (Domh **Jien 6:22-24** *Gi^nde^on zieqv duqv za'gengh benx Ziouv nyei fin-mienh, ninh ziouc gorngv, "O Ziouv Tin-Hungh aah! Kouv aqv loh! Yie hmien doix hmien duqv buatc liuz Ziouv nyei fin-mienh mi'aqv."*23 *Mv baac Ziouv gorngv mbuox ninh, "Baengh orn aqv oc. Maiv dungx gamh nziex. Meih maiv zuqc daic."*24 *Gi^nde^on ziouc yiem wuov weic Ziouv ceix norm ziec-dorngx yaac cuotv wuov norm dorngx nyei mbuox heuc, "Ziouv se baengh orn."*).
4. Yiem Ziouv nyei baengh orn mbuo cingx haih hitv njiec yiem wuom sienc"

D. Jehovah Rophe (Ziouv Zorc yie) Singx Nzung 23:3

1. "Ninh bun yie nyei hnyouv fingv jiezc daaih..." Mbuo nyei Ziouv, se goux mbuo hnangv goux yungh nyei mienh goux yungh nor, ninh zorc ninh nyei ba'gi yungh, bun ninh mbuo haih wangc siangx daaih.
2. Hnangv ba'gi yungh nor, mbuo zungv maiv hiuv duqv ganh se mun fai qiemx zuqc mienh tengx zorc...mv baac ba'gi yungh ziouv hiuv duqv mbuo qiemx zuqc yaac zorc mbuo bun mbuo haih wangc siangx daaih.
3. Ih hnoi Jehovah Rophe corc zorc mbuo nyei sin, hnyouv, caux lings wuonh bun mbuo benx wangc siangx nyei Giduc mienh. 4. TH nyei waac mbuox mbuo hnangv haaix nor ziangh, zoux ei jienv bun nyei sin, hnyouv, lings wuonh wangc siangx...se *gorngv mbuo maiv ei...mbuo ndorpc fai zoux zuiz...mbuo zuqc nyiemz zuiz...9 Se gorngv mbuo nyiemc mbuo nyei zuiz, Tin-Hungh se ziepc zuoqv nyei, baengh fim nyei, ziouc guangc mbuo nyei zuiz caux mbuo zoux nyei yietc zungv waaic sic, fioux mbuo cing-nzengc daaih (1 Yo^han 1:9).*

E. Jehovah Tsidkenu (Ziouv Se mbuo Nyei horpc) Singx Nzung 23:3

1. "...Ninh yienz yie yangh horpc nyei jauv." Jehovah Tsidkenu liuc leiz tengx mbuo bun mbuo haih duqv zuiz sotv guangc. Zuiz dorh mbuo mingh dorngc jauv. Ziouv yienz mbuo yangh horpc nyei jauv.
2. Mbuo zic duqv TH dingc zuiz, mv baac weic Giduc nyei cing-nzengc maengc caux zoux horpc nyei jauv korh lienh mbuo...weic mbuo kaux ninh zoux horpc nyei jauv...mbuo ziouc haih caux Zangc diex maaih jiu-tong.
3. .Sienc Yesu nyei mienh duqv caux TH horpc hnyouv weic Yesu Giduc zoux nyei kuv sic...Yesu bun mbuo caux Zanc Diex duqv horpc hnyouv. (Lomaa 3:28 *Mbuo hiuv duqv Tin-Hungh bun mienh caux ninh horpc hnyouv se weic mbuo sienc kaux Yesu; 5:18*Hnangv naaic, laaix nduqc laanh mienh baamz nzunc zuiz, zuangx mienh zuqc dingc zuiz. *Fih hnangv nyei, nduqc laanh mienh zoux nzunc kuv sic ziouc bun yietc zungv mienh benx bungx ngoi nyei mienh, duqv ziangh jienv*)
4. "Weic ninh ganh nyei mbuox" ninh bun mbuo caux ninh duqv horpc hnyouv...weic ninh nyei en mbuo cingx daaih duqv njoux. (v.3)

F. Jehovah Nissi (Ziouv Zoux Yie Nyei Daamv/Geh) Singx Nzung 23: 4

1. “Yie maiv gamh nziex zuqc haaix nyungc hoic...” Mbuo maaih daamh haih hingh jiex gamh ziex weic zuqc Ziouv zoux mbuo nyei daamv- Jehovah Nissi.
2. “Jehovah Nissi” zoux baeng borqv jaax nyei waac...haaix dauh baeng borqv gor jaax mingh pien ninh nyei doic mingh...oix zuqc lorz geh...ninh zioux maiv naamx hnyouv yaac hiuv duqv gorngv ninh mbuo maiv suei...mborqv hungx jienv wuov bung mingh nor duqv gapv ninh nyei doic aqv. **(Cuotvⁱyipv 17:11-15 “Ziouv se yie nyei Geh.” * Hipv^{lu} waac gorngv Ye^{ho}waa Nitv^{si}.)**
3. Mbuo gamh nziex weic mbuo zuqc buangh zuqc dongh mbuo maiv hiuv nyei caux yiem wuov ndangc nyei jauv...fai mbuo liemh zeih buangh fai dongh dangh buangh camv nyungh
4. Se gorngv Ziouv zoux meih nyei geh fai daamv, maiv gunv meih buangh zuqc haaix nyungc , meih haih bungx langh nyei gan ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh nyei jauv se horpc nyei jauv.

G. Jehovah Shammah (Ziouv Yiem Wuov/Naaiv) Singx Nzung 23:4

1. “...Weic zuqc meih caux yie yiem...” biux mengh gorngv TH zanc zanc caux mbuo yiem...gengh longx jiex yietc nyungc fuqv TH bun mbuo se norm norm ziangh hoc caux mbuo yiem.
2. TH laengz waac Mose gorngv “Yie caux meih yiem” dongh ninh dorh I^{saa}len cuotv I^{yipv} nyei ziangh hoc. **(Cuotvⁱyipv 3:12).** Yesu paaiv ninh nyei sai-gorx mbuo mingh zunh kuv fienx ninh gorngv “Yie yietc liuz caux meih mbuo yiem taux baamh gen nyei setv muez.” **(Matt. 28:20)**
3. Yiem E^{se}ken 48:35 gorngv taux Tin-dorng, “Yiem naaiv mingh naaiv norm zingh nyei mbuox heuc, ‘Ziouv Yiem Naaiv.’”
4. Ziouv yiem naaiv tengx dorh, goux ninh nyei ba’gi yungh.

H. Jehovah Medaddishkem (Ziouv ginv meih cuotv daaih) Singx Nzung 23:5

1. “Meih longc youh hietv yie nyei m’ngorngv...” Yiem ging-sou, youh se longc lengc jeiv nyei an ga’naaiv, mienh, fai dorngx weic ginv zorqv lengh jeiv nyei weic bun TH longc.
2. TH ginv mbuo weic bun mbuo haih yiem ninh nyei nza’hmien buoqc zangc ninh (Cuotvⁱyipv 31:13 *dongh ginv meih mbuo zoux yie nyei baeqc fingx wuov dauh*)
3. Goux ba’gi yungh nyei mienh longc youh nzaux ga’naaiv mun, an ga’naaiv mun, nzoux ndie zorc ga’naaiv mun...
4. Singx Lingh hngangv youh nor zorc, fioux, nzatv mbuo zuqc zuiz hoic nyei mun...

Dorh Ging-Sou Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc:

1. Hngangv goux ba’yungh mienh longc nzengc hnyouv liuc leiz, goux ba’gi yungh, Yesu Giduc gorngv ninh “*se goux ba’gi yungh longx nyei ziouv. Goux ba’gi yungh longx wuov dauh nyunc weic ba’gi yungh siev ninh nyei maengc*” **(Yo^{han} 10:11).**
2. Weic Yesu Giduc se zoux goux ba’gi yungh longx nyei ziouv, ninh hiuv ninh nyei ba’gi yungh (sienx ninh nyei mienh). *Ba’gi yungh yaac muangx ninh nyei qiex. Ninh ei dauh dauh ba’gi yungh nyei mbuox ziaaux, ziouc dorh ninh mbuo cuotv laatec mingh. 4 Bungx ninh ganh nyei ba’gi yungh cuotv nzengc daaih, ninh mingh ndaangc.*

Ba'gi yungh yaac gan jienv ninh mingh weic zuqc ninh mbuo zieqv duqv ninh nyei qiex (Yo^han 10:3-4).

3. Goux ba'gi yungh mienh hnavg haaix nor goux ninh mbuo nyei yungh, Yesu hnavg wuov nor goux ninh nyei namh youx...Ninh yaac bun sienx ninh nyei mienh maaih , *mv baac yie daaih weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun ninh mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc (Yo^han 10:10).*
4. Janx nyei waac *Pastor/heuc zunh doz mienh se maaih eix-leiz gorngv goux ba'gi yungh nyei mienh...goux ba'gi yungh longx wuov dauh Ziouv Yesu, paaiv mienh tengx ninh goux hnavg goux ba'gi yungh nor (Yo^han 21:15-17 Yesu mbuox Bide, se gorngv hnavg ninh nor oix zuqc Goux longx yie nyei ba'gi yungh oc ; Gong-Zoh 20:32; 1 Bide 5:1-5) Yie kuinx meih mbuo goux longx Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov guanm mienh hnavg goux ba'gi yungh mienh goux ninh mbuo nyei ba'gi yungh nor. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv goux, hnavg Tin-Hungh oix meih mbuo zoux nor, maiv zeiz hnavg zuqc aapv jienv zoux. Yaac maiv dungx zoux weic douh duqv nyaanh. Oix zuqc buangv hnyouv zoux. 3 Yaac maiv dungx gunv ba'laqc hniv Tin-Hungh bun meih mbuo goux wuov deix. Oix zuqc zoux longx nyei nyungc zeiv bun ninh mbuo zuotc. 4 Taux Giduc, dongh Goux Ba'gi Yungh nyei Domh Ziouv, daaih wuov zanc, meih mbuo ziouc duqv maiv haih mitc nyei njang-laangc ningv.).*

50. HOC-DAUH: Hnyouv jomc nyei mienh maaih njien youh

Doqc ging-Sou Yiem: Matv^tai 5:3 “*Ganh hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo*”

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yesu njiec baamh gen weic oix bun mienh maaih njien-youh caux weic bun baamh mienh duqv ziangh maengc, zungv oix bun mbuo duqv dunh yunh nyei maengc (Yo^han 10:10) Oix duqv njien-youh nyei maengc caux dunh yunh nyei maengc oix zuqc muangx caux ei Tin-Hungh nyei waac. Yiem Matv^tai 5-7 ninh njaaux taux njien-youh nyei meangc se oix zuqc maaih hnyouv ei Tin-Hungh lingh nyei maengc.

PORV MENGH GING-SOU

I. Weic haaix nyungc Sienx Yesu mienh oix zuqc hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh? (se gorngv meih maiv hiuv duqv ganh se zuiz mienh, meih hnavg haaix nor hiuv duqv meih qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh?)

A. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix, hiuv ganh qiex zuqc...zingx bun ganh, hiuv duqv ganh...

Maiv maaih haaix dauh duqv bieqc Tin-dorngv nyei guoqv cuotv liuz ninh hiuv duqv ninh ganh qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh. Yesu gorngv nyei eix-leiz se “meih maiv qiex zuqc njoux Zioux cuotv liuz meih hiuv duqv meih se zuiz mienh. Meih maiv maaih jaa zinh cuotv liuz meih hiuv duqv

meih se maiv zih zinh nyei mienh. Kungx Tin-Hungh hngv haaih bun meih nyei maengc maaih eix-leiz.

B. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix, hiuv ganh qiex zuqc Yesu Giduc

. Se gorngv mbuo maiv hiuv duqv mbuo ganh dingx laih nyei mienh mbuo maiv qiex zuqc Yesu daaih njoux mbuo.... Cuotv liuz mbuo buac mbuo qiex nyei, mbuo maiv haih buac dongh Tin-Hungh haih tengx nyei.... Cong-Mengh Waac 16:5 gorngv, "**Da'faanh hnyouv maux nyei mienh Ziouv youx haic, oix zuqc hiuv dingc, ninh zungv biaux maiv ndutv, oix zuqc dingc zuiz.**" Mbuo haih duqc caux Tin-Hungh horpc hnyouv se weic mbuo sienx kaux Yesu Giduc.

II. Ganh hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc (hnyouv jomc) nyei eix-leiz!

A. Yesu Gorngv Nyei Eix Leiz se

1. Maiv zeiz gorngv taux jomc zinh zoih nyei jauv
2. Gorngv taux hnyouv jomc fai lingh wuonh jomc nyei jauv

B. Tin-Hungh gorngv taux ganh hiuv ganh qiex zuqc nyei mienh (naaiv nyungc hiuv duqv ninh mbuo maiv haih njoux ganh)

1. Hnouv jomc fai jomc maiv haih njoux ganh caux mienh lueic se maiv fih hngv. Hnyouv jomc hiuv duqv ganh maiv haih njoux ganh nyei mienh bangc Yesu, maiv bangc ganh... Yesu dorh I dauh mienh daux gaux nyei waac daaih njaaux taux gorngv hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc nyei mienh se hngv haaih nor.

2. **Doqc Lugaa 18:10-13**, dongh tov Tin-Hungh korh lienh ninh wuov dauh hiuv duqv ninh qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh..

C. Ging-Sou Mengh nyei njaaux gorngv oix zuqc hiuv duqv ganh qiex TH

Yaagorpc gorngv, "**Oix zuqc yiem Ziouv nyei nza'hmien nyiemc ganh zoux faix, Tin-Hungh ziouc taaih meih mbuo faaux.**" (**Yaagorpc 4:10**).

III. HAAIX NYUNGC CUOTV DAAIH SE GORNGV MBUO HIUV DUQV MBUO QIEMX ZUQC TIN-HUNGH.

- A. "Maaih Tin-Hungh zoux Ziouv gunv ninh mbuo" (Matv[^]tai. 5:3)
- B. Duqv Tin-Hungh hnamv, " (1 Yo[^]han3:1-2).

IV. MBIUV GORNGV MIENH HNYOUV JOMC/FAI HIUV DUQV GANH QIEMX ZUQC TIN-HUNGH NYEI MIENH.

A. Bangc Tin-Hungh

B. *Gunv duqv ganh nyei sin hanc nyei sic*

C. *Ziepc zuoqc daux gaux tov Ziouv tengx nyei fiem fingx:*

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix Leiz Daaih longc yiem maengc

1. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix fai hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh se aqv bun zuiz mienh. Se gorngv mbuo gengh zien-zien bieqc hnyouv taux Tin-Hungh, mbuo ziouc hiuv duqv zuqc nyiemc ganh, hiuv duqv ganh zanc- zanc qiex zuqc Tin-Hungh. Meih nyei maengc biux mengh gorngv meih se nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh nyei fai?

2. Se gorngv mbuo hnamv Tin-Hungh ziouc oix zuqc ei jienv ninh nyei lingc zoux...nyiemc ganh zoux faix...hngv Giduc Yesu nor zipv nouh nyei fiem fingx benx dauh baamh mienh...laengz zoux faix, taux zuqc yiem ziepc nzaangc jaax daic (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 2:6-8). Tin-Hungh nyei dorn nyiemc ganh zoux faix taux daic, maaih haaix nyungc mbuo maiv haih zoux weic ninh? Weic haaix nyungc mbuo maiv nyiemc ganh zoux faix, benx hnyouv jomc nyei mienh, hiuv duqv qiex zuqc Tin-hungh nyei mienh?

51. HOC DAUH: HNYOUV SUONC NYEI MIENH MAAIH NJIEN-YOUEH

Doqc Ging-Sou Yiem: Matv[^]tai 5:5 *"Hnyouv suonc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv, weic zuqc Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei, ninh mbuo oix duqv zipv nzengc."*

Gorngv Jiex Gorn Nyei Waac:

Yiem Matv[^]tai 5:5, Yesu gorngv " *Hnyouv suonc wuov deix, maaih njien-youh aqv.*" Mbuo mangc muonz nor ziouc buac Yesu njaaux nyei eix-leiz yietc yiemc borqv jienv yietc yiemc mingh. Jiex gorn Yesu gorngv, ganh hiuv duqv ganh qiex zuqc: zieqc duqv ganh nyei zuiz (Matv[^]tai 5:3), Liuz ziouc nzauh taux ganh nyei zuiz (Matv[^]tai 5: 4). Liuz Ziouc zieqv duqv Cing-nzengc nyei Tin-Hungh, ziouc nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc hnyouv (Matv[^]tai 5:5). Ziouc ngorc oix zoux horpc Tin-Hungh nyei hnyouv (Matv[^]tai 5:6).

Baamh mienh njaaux nyei caux hnamv nyei se doic dekc taux Tin-Hungh njaaux nyei...baamh mienh gorngv njien-youh se maiv qiex yietc nyungc maiv qiex yietc dauh, maiv zuqc bangc mienh, maiv zuqc nzauh, zoux maux ceng hlo...

Tin-Hungh heuc mbuo hngv haaix nor yiem...heuc mbuo benx hnyouv suonc nyei mienh

1. Yiem Siang Ngaengc Waac

1. **E[^]fe[^]so 4:1-2, Baulo gorngv**, *"Yie kuinx meih mbuo, yiem seix zangc oix zuqc yiem puix Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo daaih wuov zanc...Oix zuqc yiem maanc sic nyiemc ganh zoux faix, longc suonc hnyouv, longc noic, zoux hnyouv ndaav laanh hnamv laanh."*

2. **Tidatc 3:2**—“*maiv dungx gorngv doqc haaix dauh, maiv dungx hengx nzaeng jaax. Oix zuqc horh norh nyei, yaac caux mienh suonh zingh suonc eix nyei yiem.*”
3. **Ko^lo^si 3:12**--“*Tin-Hungh hnamv mbuo yaac ginv meih mbuo daaih benx ninh ganh nyei cing-nzengc mienh. Weic naaiv meih mbuo oix zuqc maaih hnyouv korh lienh mienh, zoux longx bun mienh, nyiemc ganh zoux faix, suonc zingh suonc eix yaac maaih noic diev.*”

2. Yiem Loz-Ngaengc Waac

1. **Singx Nzung 22:26**--“*Hnyouv suonc nyei mienh duqv nyanc beuv, lorz ninh nyei mienh oix zuqc ceng ninh. Meih ziouc yietc liuz zingh jienv.*” *Everlasting life belongs to the meek--not the proud.*
2. **Singx Nzung 25:9**--“*Ninh dorh nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh zoux horpc nyei sic, yaac njaaux ninh mbuo hiuv duqv ninh nyei jauv.*”
3. **Singx Nzung 147:6**--“*Tin-Hungh bouc nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh faux.*”
4. **I^saa^yaa 29:19**--“*Hnyouv suonc nyei mienh maaih orn lorqc yiem Ziouv camv jienv faux..*”

I. NYIEMC GANH ZOUX FAIX/HNYOUV SUONC NYEI MIENH

Ging-Sou gorngv, Hnyouv suonc nyei mienh maaih njien-youh! Wuov nyungc se gorngv mbuo oix maaih zien njien-youh mbuo oix zuqc hiuv duqv Hnyouv Suonc nyei eix leiz.

A. Hnyouv Suonc Nyei Fiem Fingx

1. Suonc Fim Suonc Eix, Hnyouv suonc

2. Hnangv Yesu

2 *Ko^lin^to 10:1* Baulo gorngv "Giduc se suonc nyei, horh norh nyei, yie ziouc kaux ninh."

3. Nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien

4. Maiv nipv win, jauv win nyei fiem fingx

B. Hnyouv Suonc Nyei Nyungc Zeiv

1 Bide 2:21-22 gorngv, "Tin-Hungh heuc meih mbuo hnangv naaiv nor zoux weic zuqc *Giduc weic meih mbuo siouc kouv zoux nyungc zeiv bun meih mbuo zuotc. Meih mbuo ziouc oix zuqc gan jienv ninh nyei zaux mbiec yangh.* 22 "Giduc maiv baamz jiex zuiz, yaac maiv maaih haaix dauh haiz ninh gorngv-baeqc jiex." 23 *Ninh zuqc mienh gorngv doqc, yaac maiv longc waac-doqc dau. Mienh bun ninh zuqc kouv ninh yaac maiv gorngv oix jauv siouh. Ninh zorqv ninh nyei sic jiu bun Tin-Hungh, dongh baengh fim nyei siemv mienh wuov dauh*"

II. Hnyouv Suonc Nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei nyungc zeiv?

A. Biaa Dauh Hnyouv Suonx Nyei Kuv Nyungc Zeiv

1. Ap[^]laa[^]haam

Tin Deic Douh 13:8-9: “Apc[^]laam ziouc gorngv mbuox Lotv, “Mbuo maiv dungx da'hauv. Mbuo nyei goux saeng-kuv bou yaac maiv dungx da'hauv weic zuqc mbuo se cien nyei. 9Ndau yietc zungv yiem meih wuov ndaangc maengx. Mbuo bun nqoi yiem orqc? Meih mingh zaaix bung, yie mingh mbiaauc bung. Meih mingh mbiaauc bung, yie mingh zaaix bung.”

2. Yo[^]sepv

Yo[^]sepv nyei gorx mbuo nzorng ninh weic ninh nyei dae hnamv ninh (Doqc Tin Deic Douh 37:3-4). Ninh mbuo zorqv ninh maaiz mingh zoux bou...ziex hnyangx jiex mingh, ninh duqv zoux jien yiem I[^]yipv, ninh guangc zuiz bun ninh nyei gorx mbuo. “Meih mbuo daav za'eix hoic yie, mv baac Tin-Hungh longc wuov nyungc za'eix zoux longx nyei sic. Hnangv ih zanc mbuo buatc jienv nor, ninh longc naaiv nyungc za'eix njoux mienh camv nyei maengc” (Tin-deic douh. 50:20)

3. Ndaawitv

Maiv gunv Saulo ndongc haaix nzorng ninh (doqc 1Saa[^]mu[^]en 24-26 muonz) Maiv gunv ninh maaih qiangx camv haih daix Saulo mv baac ninh maiv daix (1 Saa[^]mu[^]en. 26:7-12; 24:3-7).

4. Mose

Saauv Mienh 12:3 gorngv " Mose nyiemc ganh zoux faix. Beiv lungh ndiev zuangx mienh, maiv maaih haaix dauh ndongc ninh nyiemc ganh zoux faix .”

5. Baulo

Yiem Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 3:3 ninh gorngv ninh maiv bungx hnyouv ninh ganh nyei banh zeiz, mv baac ninh haih zoux nyungc-yungh weic Tin-Hungh tengx qaqv ninh (Fi[^]lipv[^]poi 4:13) Baulo nyiemc ganh zoux faix hnyouv suonc weic ninh bangc kaux Tin-Hungh.

III. Hnyouv suonc nyei mienh fai nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien nyei mienh duqv!

A. Tin-Hungh nyei zien njien-youh (Matv[^]tai 5:5).

B. duqv zipv Tin-Hungh laengz bun nyei (Lauc Yangh 20:6).

IV. Weic haaix nyungc mbuo zuqc maaih suonc hnyouv, nyiemc ganh zoux faix yiem Tin-Hungh nyei nza'hmien?

- A. Oix zuqc maaih suonc hnyouv cingx daaih haih zipv njoux en (Singx Nzung 149:4)
- B. Tin-Hungh oix mbuo maaih suonc (Se^fan^yaa 2:3)
- C. Oix zuqc maaih suonc hnyouv cing haih zipv Tin-Hungh nyei waac (Yaagorpc 1:21)
- D. Oix zuqc maaih suonc hnyouv cingx haih zoux zorngh zengx weic Tin-Hungh. (1 Bide 3:15)
- E. Bun Tin-Hungh duqv njang-langh (1 Bide 3:4)

V. Mbuo hngangv haaix nor hiuv duqv ganh se benc hnyouv suonc nyiemc ganh zoux faix nyei mienh?

- A. se gorngv meih qiex jiex weic zuqc mienh maiv taaih Tin-Hungh...dorngc Tin-Hungh
- B. Meih ziepc zuoqc nyei ei jienv Tin-Hungh nyei waac
- C. Meih diev duqv mienh gorngv doqc ging-borqc
- D. Suonc nyei njaaux mienh (2 Ti^mo^tai 2:24-25)

Dorh Ging-Sou Nyei Eix-Leiz Daaih Longc Yiem Maengc

Zien njien-youh se yiem Yesu Giduc. Lanh lanh mienh oix maaih njien-youh nyei mv baac maiv oix zieqv Tin-Hungh buoqc Tin-Hungh yaac buac ganh se hngangv qiemx zuqc nyei mienh nor, mbuo kungx haih suonx hnyouv suonx eix nyiemc ganh zoux faix liuz cingx daaih maaih zien njien-youh.

52. HOC DAUH: HAAIX DAUH, HAAIX ZANC FIEV GING-SOU

Fiev ging-sou nyei ziangh hoc, buonv baav hiuv maiv dingc, fiev nyei mienh yaac fih hnangv nyei, mv baac mbuo hiuv duqv gorngv Tin-Hungh oix mbuo hiuv nyei doic jhex doic ninh goux jienv ninh ganh nyei waac bun taux ih gitv nyei lungv ndiev.

LOZ NGAENGC WAAC

SOU MBUOX	FIEV NYEI MIENH	FIEV NYEI ZIANGH HOC
Tin Deic Douh	Mose	? - 1445 B.C.
Cuotvⁱyipv	Mose	1445 - 1405 B.C.
Lewi	Mose	1405 B.C.
Saa^uv Mienh	Mose	1444 - 1405 B.C.
Nzame Leiz-Latc	Mose	1405 B.C.
Yo[^]su[^]waa	Yo [^] su [^] waa	1404-1390 B.C.
Domh Jien	Saa [^] mu [^] en	1374-1129 B.C.
Lute	Saa [^] mu [^] en	1150? B.C.
1 Saa[^]mu[^]en	Saa [^] mu [^] en	1043-1011 B.C.
2 Saa[^]mu[^]en	E [^] saa [^] laa?	1011-1004 B.C.
1 Hungh Douh	Ye [^] le [^] mi?	971-852 B.C.
2 Hungh Douh	Ye [^] le [^] mi?	852-587 B.C.
1 Zunh Doic Douh	E [^] saa [^] laa?	450 - 425 B.C.
2 Zunh Doic Douh	E [^] saa [^] laa?	450 - 425 B.C.
E[^]saa[^]laa	E [^] saa [^] laa	538-520 B.C.
Ne[^]haa[^]mi	N [^] haa [^] mi	445 - 425 B.C.
E[^]se[^]te	Mo [^] de [^] kai?	465 B.C.
Yopv	Yopv?	??
Singx Nzung	Ndaawitv	1000? B.C.
	Kola nyei zeiv fun fiev 42, 44-49, 84-85, 87 zang; Aasaapv fiev 50, 73-83 zang; Hemaan fiev 88 zang; Etaan fiev 89 zang; He [^] ze [^] kiah fiev 120-123, 128-130, 132, 134-136 zang; Saa [^] lo [^] morn fiev 72, 127 zang.	
Cong-Mengh Waac	So [^] lo [^] mon fiev 1-29 zang Aagu fiev 30 zang Le [^] mu [^] en fiev 31 zang	950 - 700 B.C.
Gorngv Seix Zangc	Saa [^] lo [^] morn	935 B.C.
Saa[^]lo[^]morn nyei	Saa [^] lo [^] morn	965 B.C.

nzung		
I^saa^yaa	I^saa^yaa	740 - 680 B.C.
Ye^le^mi	Ye^le^mi	627 - 585 B.C.
Naanc Zingh Nzung	Ye^le^mi	586 B.C.
E^se^ken	E^se^ken	593-560 B.C.
Ndaa^ni^en	Ndaa^ni^en	605-536 B.C.
Ho^se^yaa	Ho^se^yaa	710 B.C.
Yo^en	Yo^en	835 B.C.
Aamotv	Aamotv	755 B.C.
O^mbaa^ndi	O^mbaa^ndi	840 or 586 B.C.
Yonaa	Yonaa	760 B.C.
Mikaa	Mikaa	700 B.C.
Naa^hum	Naa^hum	663 - 612 B.C.
Haa^mbaa^gukc	Haa^mbaa^gukc	607 B.C.
Se^fan^yaa	Se^fan^yaa	625 B.C.
Hakv^gai	Hakv^gai	520 B.C.
Se^kaa^li^yaa	Se^kaa^li^yaa	520 - 518 B.C.
Maa^laa^ki	Maa^laa^ki	450 - 600 B.C.

SIANG-NGAENGC WAAC

SOU MBUOX	FIEV NYEI MIENH	FIEV NYEI ZIANGH HOC
Matv^tai	Matv^tai	60 A.D.
Maa^ko	Yo^han Maako	50- 60 A.D.
Lugaa	Lugaa	60 A. D.
Yo^han	Yo^han	85-90 A.D
Gong-Zoh	Lugaa	61 A.D.
Lomaa	Baulo	55 A. D.
1 Ko^lin^to	Baulo	54 A.D.
2 Ko^lin^to	Baulo	55 A.D.
Gaa^laa^tie	Baulo	49 A.D.
E^fe^so	Baulo	60 A.D.
Fi^lipv^poi	Baulo	61 A.D.

Ko^li^si	Baulo	60 A.D.
1 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa	Baulo	50 - 51 A.D.
2 Te^saa^lo^ni^gaa	Baulo	50 - 51 A.D.
1 Ti^mo^tai	Baulo	62 A.D.
2 Ti^mo^tai	Baulo	63 A.D.
Tidatc	Baulo	62 A.D.
Fi^li^mon	Baulo	60 A.D.
Hipv^lu	(Baulo?)	60 A.D.
Yaagorpc	Yaagorpc, Yesu nyei youz	45-50 A.D.
1 Bide	Bide	63 A.D.
2 Bide	Bide	63 - 64 A.D.
1 Yo^han	Yo^han	85- 90 A.D.
2 Yo^han	Yo^han	85- 90 A.D.
3 Yo^han	Yo^han	85- 90 A.D.
Yiu^ndaa	Yiu^ndaa, Yesu nyei youz	60 fai 70 A.D.
Laauc Yaangh	Yo^han	85- 95 A.D.

Laengz zingh Tin-Hungh nyei en bun yie maaih qaqv fiev caux porv naaiv buonv zunh doz qorng. Yie tov Tin-Hungh ganh longc naaiv buonv qorng weic bun ninh nyei mbuox duqv njang-laangc, yaac tov Tin-Hungh guangc zuiz se gorngv haaix norm dorngx fai haaix joux waac fiev piatv fai pien, yaac tov mienh muoz lomh nzoih tengx jienv dimv,zorc weic bun Ziouv nyei gong mienh haih longc, haih hoqc, haih zunh duqc horpc Ziouv nyei zien doz.

Weic Ziouv Nyei En,
Yauzsing Zeuz